RECORDS OF SERVICE
IN THE EUROPEAN WAR

Young men's Christian associations,
Rochester, N.Y.
Abriel, S. Grant
442 Lake Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Adler, Elmer
501 University Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Aschleman, E. J.
300 Alexander St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Aldrich, Guy V.
Y M C A
Rochester, N. Y.

Allen, Mira May
297 Alexander St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Alling, Rose L.
901 East Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Alling, Joseph T.
Alling & Cory Co.
Rochester, N. Y.

Attridge, Walter R.
141 Glendale Park
Rochester, N. Y.

Aylsworth, George H.
79 Massasoit Ave.
Springfield, Mass.

Baetzel, Emilie F.
(now Mrs. J. T. Helsom)
4024 Pleasant Ave.
Minneapolis, Minn.

Bailey, Mrs. Josephine F.
101 Magee St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bailey, H. Day
101 Magee St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Baird, J. Elwood
50 Woodbine Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Ball, Lloyd B.
6 Hawthorne St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Barber, Gladys M.
5 East Boulevard
Rochester, N. Y.

Barbour, Clarence A. Rev.
161 Saratoga Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Barber, J. Harry
66 Linden St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Barney, Fred H.
70 Richard St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Barstow, Ralph M.
156 Mulberry St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bastian, Theron T.
2000 Lake Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Beers, William H.
401 East Ave. Bldg.
Rochester, N. Y.

Beaven, Albert William,
62 Burch St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Beckwith, Ansel E.
228 Hanna Bldg.
Cleveland, Ohio.

Bette, Agnes F.
Care Miss Pancer,
East Hall,
Elmira, N. Y.

Booth, Marguerite Perrin
(now Mrs. John Booth)
311 Park Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bony, Frederick Craig
16 Carthage Rd.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bornkessell, Calvin W.
2 Arlington St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bosworth, Arthur E.
134 Post Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bradburn, F. C.
8 Ellicott St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bradstreet, Andrew J.
903 Wilder Bldg.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bridges, Ellery N.
57 Alliance Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bristol, Merrill C.
1059 Monroe Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Brown, George A.
203 Lynnhurst St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Brown, Rev. Robert B.
466 Richmond Ave.
Buffalo, N. Y.

Brown, William H.
227 Portland Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Brook, John Wilkinson
15 Lawrence St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Buell, Robert Lewis
56 Berkeley St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Buell, William Ackerman
56 Berkeley St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bunce, Ada
238 Garson Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Burrell, Madelyn
609 Park Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Burton, Ralph L.
30 Maple Ave.
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

Burgess, George E.
629 Magee Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bush, Harry Leigh
50 Munda Blvd.
Rochester, N. Y.

Bush, Joseph H.
136 Maryland St.
Rochester, N. Y.
Caddick, Susan J. (now Mrs. John T. Martin)
69 Adams St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Call, Lucy L.
253 Alexander St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Cameron, John T. (Rev.)
Vick Pk. A.
Rochester, N. Y.

Caramella, Hector
74 Franklin St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Chapin, Edmund L.
412 Raines Pk.
Rochester, N. Y.

Cherry, C. Waldo (Rev.)
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Christenson, Edith Louise
4 Portsmouth Ter.
Rochester, N. Y.

Clark, Albert B.
1941 86th St.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Clark, Rev. I. Brooks
22 Locust St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Clarke, J. Frank
181 East Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Clute, Sherman A.
70 Grand Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Cook, Grace
123 Ravenwood Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Cockrane, Leon J.
29 Kenilworth Ter.
Rochester, N. Y.

Coit, Mrs. Chas. W.
1019 Park Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Coit, Chas. W.
1029 Park Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Corlett, William George
190 Cary St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Cox, James Gilbert
16 S. Penn Ave.
Webb City, Mo.

Craigie, Mary Helen
University of Rochester,
Rochester, N. Y.

Crandall, C. A.
162 Rutgers St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Crebbin, Thos. C.
67 Lehigh Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Crofoot, Beulah L.
53 Andubon St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Crum, Prof. Earl LeVerne
Genessee Wesleyan Seminary,
Lima, N. Y.

Davis, Elmer A.
333 Brooks Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Davis, Ernest Emmett (Rev.)
Lima, New York.

Davis, Edwin W.
490 No. Raymond,
Pasadena, Calif.

Dean, Edith M. (Johnson)
69 South Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Dean, Marie Agnes
69 South Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

DeLand, Mary L.
14 Potter Pl.
Fairport, N. Y.

DeNeve, Everett J.
423 Hazelwood Ter.
Rochester, N. Y.

Drysdale, Robert J.
253 Rosedale St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Durand, W. T.
169 Wiley Rd.
Rochester, N. Y.

Durbin, Joseph C.
Central Library of Rochester and Monroe County
Historic Scrapbooks Collection

Durfee, Mabel G.
167 Lewis St.
Geneva, N. Y.

Emerson, Carolyn
31 Arlington St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Eyer, Harry C.
Main St.
East Rochester, N. Y.

Farley, Joseph Allen
251 Culver Rd.
Rochester, N. Y.

Farley, Leslie Cecile
244 Wellington Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Fay, Jay Wharton
72 Alliance Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Femmer, Clarence
45 Morningside Pk.
Rochester, N. Y.

Fernald, Paul A.
22 Burlington Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Fisher, Allan M.
234 Post Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Fitch, Theodore F.
1257 Monroe Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Flack, Arthur W.
78 Fulton Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Ford, Elliot F.
Rochester, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Robert G.
Caledonia, N. Y.

Hitchcock, Joseph P.
127 West Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Holden, Raleigh Warner
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

Hopkins, William B.
22 South Ave.
Williamson, N. Y.
Howard, E. P., Irondequoit, N. Y.
Hudsom, Mrs. Martha E.
430 Delaware Ave.
Buffalo, N. Y.

Humphrey, Edward C.
No. Chili, N. Y.

Hutchinson, Rev. John
163 Warwick Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Idle, Rev. Harry
Box 11.
Lansing, Mich.

Idleman, Rev. Silas E.
120 W. Monroe St.
Jacksonville, Fla.

Jennings, Mary Treat
(now Mrs. W. E. Ford)
43 Lincoln St.
New Haven, Conn.

Jewell, James L.
66 Rockingham St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Jones, Abram N.
105 Rutgers St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Jones, Winifred
(now Mrs. Arthur Beale)
Canandaigua, N. Y.

Jorjris, Harriet C. Ross
335 River St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Jorjris, Rev. Walter B.
335 River St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Judd, Edwin W.
Hilton, N. Y.

Kates, Roy C.
23 Werner Pk.
Rochester, N. Y.

Kennedy, William C. (Rev.)
7 Locust St.
Rochester, N. Y.

King, Harry M.
24 Linden St.
Rochester, N. Y.

King, Harold H.
361 Birr St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Kinzel, George
515 Clinton Ave. S.
Rochester, N. Y.

Kirby, George S.
370 Clay Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Knight, Dorothy B.
9 Argyle St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Knight, Elizabeth
9 Argyle St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Lamb, Frederick D.
R R Y M C A
Rochester, N. Y.

Lansdale, Harbert P.
Y M C A
Rochester, N. Y.

Lansdale, Herbert P. Jr.
20 Merrick St.

Leavensworth, D. W.
The Alling & Cory Co.
Rochester, N. Y.

Lerking, James E.
214 Washington St.
Elmira, N. Y.

Little, Frank
162 S. Plymouth Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Loomis, Celeste Gardiner (Sanford)
333 Berkeley St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Lohman, Walter C.
716 Grafton Ave.
Dayton, Ohio

Lynch, Ida
112 Rockingham St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Mackey, Angus
196 Berkeley St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Mackenzie, Alexander
140 E. Elm St.
East Rochester, N. Y.

Mackey, William L
Room 219, 103 Park Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Madden, Ada Rena
Brockport, N. Y.

Mann, Chas. B.
672 St. Catherine W.
Montreal, Can.

Marshall, Troward H. (Rev.)
31 Thayer St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Martin, Clinton D.
6842 Ogonto Ave.

Matthews, Florence E.
52 Gorsline St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Medcalf, Dellon V.
416 Lake Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.

Messing, Fred E.
International Y M C A
New York City

Metzdorf, A. E.
Y M C A
Rochester, N. Y.

Moore, Fred W.
67 Culver Rd.
Rochester, N. Y.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Rev. James A.</td>
<td>Barnes Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Marion Ella</td>
<td>1105 Lake Ave, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Nancy Chadwick</td>
<td>575 Mt. Hope Ave, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, Robert</td>
<td>14 E. 30th St, New York City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, John Wesley</td>
<td>Spencerport, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Charles O.</td>
<td>332 Federal St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosher, Harley C.</td>
<td>42 Nelson Pl, Newark, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Seward H.</td>
<td>4500 Euclid Ave, Cleveland, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulson, Laura A.</td>
<td>76 Dartmouth St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAmidon, Helen A.</td>
<td>Castile, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord, Walter Jas. Jr.</td>
<td>1314 Balmond Ave, Chicago, II.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCracken, John W.</td>
<td>55 Thorndale Ter, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, Jean C.</td>
<td>434 Oxford St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGreal, Mrs. Roberta B.</td>
<td>129 Rutgers St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKillop, H. S.</td>
<td>143 Chestnut St, Philadelphia, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggini, Allen</td>
<td>25 Pearl St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsamore, Gordon C.</td>
<td>185 Rutgers St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Stella Edna</td>
<td>230 W. Olive St, Stillwater, Minnesota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Samuel E. Rev.</td>
<td>300 Alexander St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon, Justin W. (Rev.)</td>
<td>412 W. 115th St, New York City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Herman J.</td>
<td>Dept. of Public Inst, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogdin, Horace C. (Rev.)</td>
<td>75 Dartmouth St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olmstead, Mary C.</td>
<td>Genesee, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>Victor, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Chas. A.</td>
<td>Holcomb, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Rev. Malcolm</td>
<td>Castile, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Esther W.</td>
<td>Boston, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease, C. F.</td>
<td>93 Alexander St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierrepont, Roma</td>
<td>21 Kenilworth Ter, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitkin, William Jr.</td>
<td>4500 Euclid Ave, Cleveland, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present, Rita</td>
<td>2161 East Ave, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protsman, Wilbur C.</td>
<td>Hanover, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prout, Rev. William J.</td>
<td>Hudson Ave, Irondequoit, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Edward DeForest</td>
<td>Curator Municipal Museum, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest, Ernest L.</td>
<td>276 Fifth Ave, New York City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaife, Thomas R.</td>
<td>95 Sherwood Ave, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom, Pearl E.</td>
<td>62 Brighton St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp, Grace L. (Rev. Genesee</td>
<td>420 E. Main St, County, Batavia, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathburn, Lewis A.</td>
<td>184 Roxborough Rd, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Jessie Treat</td>
<td>12 Gladstone St, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bees, Rev. Milton S.</td>
<td>17 Lake View Pk, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington, Allen Lane</td>
<td>Silver Springs, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington, Harvey Foote</td>
<td>27 Reservoir Ave, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Frederick C. (Rev.)</td>
<td>209 Hazelwood Ter, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridenour, Gordon M.</td>
<td>Lyons, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosa, Charles T.</td>
<td>2061 Fillmore Ave, Buffalo, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root, Arthur T.</td>
<td>Y M C A, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robeson, Robert
176 Anderson Ave.
Rochester, N.Y.

Robins, Louis B.
203 Oxford St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Roby, S. Sidney B.
68 Trup St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Roby, S. James
127 Spring St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Roby, S. Roby
176 Anderson Ave.
Rochester, N.Y.

Roby, S. J.
34 Oxford St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Roby, S. M.
28 Spring St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Roby, Guiseppe
777 Beals St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Ronse, Helen Elizabeth (Re.
600 South Main St. from
Geneva, N.Y. Geneva)

Ronse, Helen Adela
55 Main St., 36 Kensington
Rochester, N.Y. (deceased)

Ruliffson, Raymond J.
170 Genesea Pkwy.
Rochester, N.Y.

Rust, Rev. Charles H.
Immanuel Baptist Church,
Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Ryder, Marguerite
1399 East Ave.
Rochester, N.Y.

Ryder, Walter Scott
Parma Corners, N.Y.

Schoeffel, George B.
Rochester, New York.

Seadeek, Jesse
1375 Main St. E.
Rochester, N.Y.

Shedd, Henry D.
1075 Lake Ave.
Rochester, N.Y.

Shimer, William Allison
Harvard University,

Shreve, Richard C.
27 Boardman St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Shutt, Erwin E.
509 Plymouth Ave.
Rochester, N.Y.

Shutt, E. Reed
270 Aberdeen St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Sibley, F. Harper
400 East Avenue.
Rochester, New York.

Sickels, Lois King
719 Park Ave.
Rochester, N.Y.

Sinclair, Helen
253 Alexander St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Smith, Gladys M.
160 Park Ave.
Brockport, N.Y.

Smith, John Russell Webster
Rochester, N.Y.

Smith, William E.
Lima, New York.

Southworth, Florence
(Now Mrs. Boyce)
77 Buckingham St.
Hartford, Conn.

Sperry, Julia
976 Broadway,
Denver, Colo.

Spoor, Harry W.
193 Bryan St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Starquist, S. W.
1038 Dewey Ave.
Rochester, N.Y.

Starquist, S. W.
1038 Dewey Ave.
Rochester, N.Y.

Stebbins, E. A.
87 Franklin St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Stevens, Rev. Henry W.
14 Holley St.
Brockport, N.Y.

Stone, Warren Sage (Rev.)
138 S. FitzHugh St.,
Rochester, N.Y.

Strayer, Rev. Paul Moore
91 Merriman St.,
Rochester, N.Y.

Swarthout, Rev. L. L.
Manchester, New York.

Tamers, Rev. H. V.
Spartanburg, S.C.

Taylor, Arthur Frederick
36 High St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Taylor, Arthur L.
164 Snyder St.
Orange, N.J.

Taylor, A. Marjorie
29 Vick Park A.
Rochester, N.Y.

Taylor, Frances W.
57 So. Washington St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Taylor, Rev. Wm. Rivers, D.D
13 Prince St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Thomas, John P.
61 Prince St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Thompson, Marvin J.
101 Hoosick St.
Troy, N.Y.

Trow, Harriet Louise
567 Wellington Ave.
Rochester, N.Y.

Tucker, George B.
497 Oxford St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Tullis, Richard Harrison
County Y.M.C.A.,
Herkimer, N.Y.

Tyler, Rev. Samuel
34 Oxford St.
Rochester, N.Y.
Vaisey, Samuel B.
93 Lansdale St.,
Rochester, N. Y.

Verhurst, Ralph H.
380 Electric Ave.,
Rochester, N. Y.

Vierhile, George H.
232 Post Ave.,
Rochester, N. Y.

Vick, Martha M.
27 Upton Park
Rochester, N. Y.

Voaburgh, R. A.
113 E. 6th St.,
Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wellman, Anna Rebecca (Recruited Kendall, New York. from Kendall)

Wells, John A.
Y.M.C.A.,
Dalton, Mass.

Westbrook, Mary A.
94 Electric Ave.,
Rochester, N. Y.

Weston, Rev. Frank Morey,
1775 East Avenue,
Rochester, New York.

Wetmore, Katharine Southworth,
Clover Street,
Brighton, N. Y.

Whitbeck, Frank L.
125 Delaware St.,
Rochester, N. Y.

Whitcombe, Joseph Edgar
209 Meigs St.,
Rochester, N. Y.

White, Rev. John B.,
Coldwater, New York

Wiedrich, W. D.
Olaverhouse, N. Y.

Williams, Mrs. Nathan G.,
593 Park Ave.,
Rochester, N. Y.

Wilson, Robert Bruce,
Stenson Road,
Greece, N. Y.
The World War (July 28, 1914 - November 11, 1918) was not the first War in which the Young Men's Christian Association rendered valuable service (of a spiritual and material nature) to our soldiers.

As far back as the Civil War (1861 - 1865) Y.M.C.A. men have followed the armies rendering service. In the Spanish-American War, and on the Mexican border, it was proved that Y.M.C.A. service made better fighters, for its duty was to assist in maintaining and promoting morale; that was the justification for allotting it space and privileges in the congested camps and lines of communication all the way to the battle lines.

The result of the service of the "Y" with American troops in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines, was a request from the War and Navy Departments to establish the "Y" work on a permanent basis. The request was met at once and the "Y" has since been a service organization in the principal posts and ports of the United States and its insular possessions.

At the outbreak of the Great War, the American Y.M.C.A. again answered the call for service, and Dr. John R. Mott, General Secretary of the International Committee of North America, sailed for Europe in 1914 (nearly three years before America entered the struggle). The purpose of his visit was to stimulate welfare work for the soldiers in all countries.

The assurances which he gave of American support in both men and money resulted in immediate extension of activities.

During the three years before America entered the War, the work done by Americans in the various armies and among prisoners of war, was constantly enlarged and vast sums of money were provided for it in America.

When America entered the World War (April 6, 1917) the American Y.M.C.A. offered its services to the Government of the United States, the first of the civil or social welfare organizations to do so, placing all its resources behind the American Government and its Army and Navy.
At a meeting of the National War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Association held in New York April 28, 1917, there was read an order, signed by President Wilson, giving official recognition to the organization as a valuable asset to the service and enjoining officers to render the fullest cooperation.

It would be hard to discover in the annals of history an organization which grew so suddenly as did the Y.M.C.A. from April 28, 1917. The growth was simply phenomenal. Immediately, throughout the United States, the city and county organizations, as well as the Railroad, Student, and Industrial Association leaders, organized their communities for effective support, and drives for men, women and money were organized; the final reckoning shows that they did not fail, for it is estimated that the $161,000,000.00 intrusted to the Y.M.C.A. in the various drives came from every corner of the United States and that over 200,000 men and women volunteered for service with the "Y" in the armies at home and abroad.

From this vast number of volunteers, 25,925 were selected. Workers and money came from every part of the country, every profession, occupation and every religious denomination; as before mentioned, the Y.M.C.A. was an officially designated channel through which this vast stream of material and human power was given by the American people for the benefit of its soldiers and sailors.

It is estimated that seven-eights of the service of the Y.M.C.A. was rendered directly to American soldiers. The remaining one-eighth being rendered directly to Allied soldiers. Its benefit to America may be judged by General Pershing's statement June 25, 1917, "The greatest service which America can render to the cause of the Allies at the present moment, is to extend the work of the Young Men's Christian Association to the entire French Army."
The 25,926 workers were distributed as follows: 12,971 were assigned to work in the Home Camps, and 12,955 Overseas. Included in this number are 3,480 women in Overseas Work and 1,665 in the Home Work making a total of 5,145 women.

It will of course be noted that this vast number of men and women could not be drawn from regular Y.M.C.A. service, so a great deal of the credit for the wonderful achievements of the "Y" during the War is due to the men and women, who saw the opportunity for service with the "Y", heard the call, and answered, giving up home, family and position, to render a service of love to the boys who were fighting for our flag and country. This service was more significant when one remembers that the Y.M.C.A. personnel was composed of men who were either beyond military age or were exempt from military duty for other reasons, which made the service entirely one of love and patriotism.

War is a grim game, and those men and women, especially those who were assigned to Overseas duty, realized that they were facing dangers, both seen and unseen; they knew that they would be exposed not only to danger from shot and shell, but also from sickness and accidents, as the following figures will show:

In Overseas work there were, killed in the battle zone ........ 11
Died as result of wounds, accidents and sickness ............. 81
Total deaths ......................................................... 92
There were a total of 130 "Y" secretaries wounded and gassed.
Taken prisoner on Western Front and in Russia .............. 5
In the Home Camps there were 58 deaths from sickness and accidents.
Citations, decorations and commendations from officers for front line service ............................................. 251

(Of these, 203 were with the A. E. F. and 48 with the Allies.)
All this goes to show that it required men and women of courage and
daring to accomplish the work which the Y.M.C.A. undertook and brought to such
a splendid culmination.

It is agreed that the most important piece of work done by the "Y" for
the American army was the Overseas Work and probably the thing that most appealed
to the soldier was the efforts put forth for his creature comfort by the Post
Exchange Department, and inasmuch as Rochester was well represented in the finan-
cial and administration end of this Department, it perhaps will not be out of
place to give a few statistics and state a few facts, showing the enormity of the
work that was done for the physical comfort of our soldiers.

On August 20th, 1917, at the request of General Pershing, the Young Men's
Christian Association took the burden of the Post Exchanges and Canteens away from
the American Army in France, and operated at estimated cost, for the soldiers dur-
ing the height of "Y" work, a chain of 1500 retail stores. Some idea of the busi-
ness carried on may be gotten from the fact that from June 1918 to April 1919, the
Y.M.C.A. handled in France alone, upwards of 2,000,000,000 cigarettes; 32,000,000
bars of chocolate; 60,000,000 cans of jam; 29,000,000 packages of chewing gum and
10,000,000 packages of candy.

To carry on the work of the Post Exchange Department, the "Y" maintained
and operated in France twenty (20) biscuit factories, thirteen (13) chocolate
factories, three (3) candy factories, and eight (8) jam factories; the biscuit
factories alone having a monthly production of 10,160,000 packages of biscuits.

Besides furnishing smoking material and eatables for the soldiers, the
Y.M.C.A bent every effort and used every dollar available to occupy the leisure
time of these men with various forms of entertainment, athletics, educational
activities, etc.

There was shipped from America alone over two million dollars worth of
athletic goods, besides the large quantities purchased in France and England.
It has been estimated that 90% of all the athletic goods used by the A.E.F.
was furnished by the Y.M.C.A as for instance during the years 1918 - 1919 it provided 575,000 baseballs, 140,000 bats, 65,000 fielders gloves, 85,000 indoor baseballs, 75,000 footballs; these supplies of course were given free to the soldiers.

For their musical entertainment the Y.M.C.A. purchased, for overseas work alone, over 1,000 pianos; from one dealer in sheet music there was purchased 125,600 pieces of sheet music, out of the 450,000 pieces provided for Overseas work, besides 16,000 musical instruments. This does not include the vast amount of music purchased and manufactured in Coblenz for the American Forces in Germany.

The following excerpt from a letter written by General Pershing to E. C. Carter (Chief Secretary of the A. E. F. Y.M.C.A.) on March 25th, 1919, will give an idea of the appreciation of the Y.M.C.A. educational program for the soldiers:

"It is desired to express the highest appreciation of the work of the Y.M.C.A. through its educational commission in organizing the educational work at a time when it was impracticable for the army to do so, and for the continued assistance up to the present time in the wise development of the educational system in the A. E. F. The large number of well qualified educators brought to France by the Y.M.C.A. will be of inestimable value to the army in its educational work, and this contribution is especially appreciated."

The Religious Work Department of the Young Men's Christian Association was not neglected, when it is estimated that there was a total attendance of 37,000,000 soldiers at the special services conducted by the Association in the Home Camps and Overseas. More than 100,000 Bible Classes were held in the Home Camps attended by more than 3,000,000 men. More than 15,000,000 copies of special religious books and pamphlets prepared by noted religious leaders in the United States were printed and distributed throughout the Army and Navy.
The foregoing brief history is given to convey some idea of the enormity and importance of the work to which so many of our Rochester men and women gave of their time, their talents and in some cases, their lives, for it is known that Rochester's Young Men's Christian Association is proud of its representation during the War, both at Home and Overseas, for many high and responsible positions were successfully held by them.

New York State furnished 2042 Y.M.C.A. workers for the Home Camps and 2512 for Overseas Work, a total of 4554, out of this number 298 were selected from Monroe and Livingston Counties, which came under the jurisdiction of the Rochester Recruiting Committee, this Committee might well be proud of their selection of men, all of whom were beyond draft age or otherwise exempt from army duty, and her representation of noble women who answered the call of their country to duty.

Early in the year 1916 the Rochester Y.M.C.A. began to take an active interest in the World War when the International Committee sent secretaries to the Mexican Border for service with the soldiers.

It was during the Summer of 1917 that John a Wells, a member of the Rochester Central Y.M.C.A. staff, was assigned to War duty by the Rochester organization, his duty being to serve the Rochester guardsmen who were stationed at army posts in and near the city, stretching almost to Syracuse on the East, and thirty miles South. Mr. Wells was the first Rochester Secretary in the U. S. Army Y.M.C.A. Service.

On March 23, 1917, a very important conference was held in the Powers Hotel, during which conference was outlined "The present and future issues of the War in relation to the work of the Young Men's Christian Association at Home and Abroad." As a result of this conference there was formed a Committee known as "The Rochester Committee of the Y.M.C.A. War Work Council", with Mr. Joseph T. Alling as Chairman.

The Committee immediately set to work laying plans for the enlistment of men and money for War Work and in May 1917 a financial campaign was started.
to raise $22,000.00 to be contributed by Rochester for use among our soldiers.

Rochester was signally honored during the early days of America's entrance into the War for on May 11, 1917, its Y.M.C.A. General Secretary, Herbert P. Lansdale, was chosen as one of the thirteen General Secretaries from the entire Nation, to supervise general work in the thirteen Officers' Training Camps. With Mr. Lansdale's entering service with the War Work Council, began the advent of Rochester men and women as War Workers. Among the first was Mr. Stanley Hawkins, who volunteered as a Song Leader in the Home Camps and was later sent Overseas following the request of General Pershing to send to France the best Camp Song Leader in America.

During the latter part of August 1917 one of Rochester's prominent business men, Mr. Joseph T. Alling, gave up his business in order to join Mr. Lansdale at Camp Dix where Mr. Lansdale was assigned as Camp Secretary after the closing of the Officers' Training Camp at Madison Barracks. Mr. Alling was the first prominent business man in America to give up his business and enlist as a "Y" Secretary.

Mr. Alling's example was soon followed by a number of Rochester clergymen and business men, so that Rochester became known far and wide because of the splendid group of men who had engaged in "Y" War Work.

The year of 1917 also saw the advent of Rochester Y.M.C.A. Secretaries in Overseas Work for in June of that year the first Rochester man, William A. Buell, left for England, followed in September and December by others.

On April 12, 1916, a meeting was held at the Chamber of Commerce at which was presented the needs of the National War Work Council as to workers, secretaries, and representatives in the service, both on this side and overseas.

At this meeting a Rochester Recruiting Committee was organized with Mr. Edward R. Foreman as Chairman. Under Mr. Foreman's leadership the Committee met every week for a period of about eight months to consider the character and qualification of applicants for service with the "Red Triangle". This was probably
the most important and trying piece of work that any of the Rochester Committees were called upon to do but was carried to a very successful completion under the able leadership of Mr. Foreman.

Associated with Mr. Foreman on this Committee were the following gentlemen: Daniel M. Beach, Ralph M. Barstow, Albert W. Beaven, Robert E. Brown, William H. Brown, Daniel N. Calkins, George C. Donahue, Louis S. Foulkes, Herbert W. Gates, Franklin J. Gray, Frank E. Gugelman, Elijah A. Hanley, Edward Harris, George F. Johnston, William H. Judd, William MacFarlane, Jesse E. Millham, Herman J. Norton, Horace C. Ogden, Ernest C. Scobell, Edwin Allen Stebbins, John A. Wells, Clarence Wheeler.

The Rochester Y.M.C.A. did not lack in its devotion to the soldiers encamped in our city and environs thereof, for all during the War the Central Building, as also the Maplewood and Railroad Branches, were thrown open for the entertainment of our soldiers, sailors and marines, free of charge. Advantage of the use of these privileges was taken by thousands of men. It is impossible to give the total number of free passes issued for shower baths and swimming privileges. The report for July 1917 shows that 1596 passes were given in that month alone.

The work in these buildings and at the camps in and around Rochester was put in charge of Mr. Henry D. Shedd, who became Special War Work Secretary for the Rochester work.

In his capacity as Special War Secretary for Rochester, Mr. Shedd was called upon to perform many and varied duties, among them being to organize a service at Baker's Field where the Y.M.C.A. furnished tents and equipment such as athletic goods, literature and stationery for the soldiers, and many trips were made by Mr. Shedd to Baker's Field carrying creature comforts to the men.

At one time during the movement of drafted men, word reached the local Association that the condition of the draftees was not as it should be on their arrival at Camp. It was reported that they felt and acted discontented, discouraged and disgruntled; so under the guidance of the Y.M.C.A. a Committee was appointed to enlist the assistance of representative citizens working with the
Draft Boards, who made it their business to become acquainted with the drafted men and before leaving for Camp a farewell reception was given at which short, cheery addresses were delivered and the boys paraded to their train headed by this Citizens' Committee and accompanied to Camp by Mr. Frederick D. Lamb, Secretary of the Railroad Branch of the Y.M.C.A., who performed a remarkable service of comfort and cheer en route, furnishing entertainment and delivering the men at Camp in good spirits.

The Y.M.C.A. also gave free lodging and meals to a large number of soldiers and sailors during 1918; part of the seventh floor of the Central Building was arranged as a barracks with beds available free or at a nominal cost.

This service at the Central "Y" continued up to the time when hundreds of army men were being discharged in Rochester, and the Y.M.C.A. became the medium through which they obtained their sixty dollars bonus, due under Section 1406 of the Revenue Act of 1918. A Department of Employment and Vocational Guidance was also established mainly for the purpose of furnishing returned army men the right kind of employment upon their return to civil and industrial activities.

In February 1916 plans were discussed relative to the erection of a building at Kodak Park which was built at a cost of about four thousand dollars, the furnishings being donated by generous individuals and merchants. This building was known as the "Y.M.C.A. - K.of C. Hut" and was the only such Hut in existence.

This enormous Hut was maintained to take care of the needs of the members of the U. S. A. School of Aerial Photography who were encamped at Kodak Park. Mr. John A. Wells became the first "Y" Secretary at this Building. He was followed by Mr. George C. Cox and then by Mr. Edward R. Foreman, who remained until the Armistice. Through the efforts of these men and of the K. of C. Secretaries, opportunity was given the soldiers to attend entertainments, concerts, etc., both in the city churches and theatres; homes were opened to them and every effort possible made for their comfort. The churches of Rochester took a very live interest in the four or five hundred men located at Kodak Park and attracted them
to their services; the young people of the churches arranged parties, auto trips, excursions and the like to entertain them. In fact, the finest cooperation was given to the workers by these organizations.

At Exposition Park, in the Municipal Museum, was maintained a rest and recreation room designed to supply the needs of the supply train companies billeted there. This work was superintended by Mr. Edward D. Putnam, curator of the Municipal Museum, assisted by Mrs. Putnam. The Y.M.C.A. supplied literature, writing material, musical instruments, music, etc. On June 4, 1918, the room was opened by a group of forty young ladies, formed into a Unit, under the supervision of Mrs. Putnam and known as the "Exposition Service Unit". These young ladies remained with this work until the end of activities, conducting dances, social meetings, the placing of soldiers for Sunday dinners in private homes, sightseeing trips, and in fact anything that would produce a clean, helpful, atmosphere among the men. To indicate how this service for the soldiers was appreciated, it is estimated that the Room was used at least six thousand times and that fifteen hundred soldiers attended its dances and Sunday Evening Social Hours.

When the S.A.T.C. was opened at the University of Rochester, rooms were obtained in the gymnasium under direction of Mr. Shedd, and a little later a regular "Y" Secretary in the person of Mr. George A. Brown was installed there.

The "Interpres" of 1920 says on pages 57 and 58:
"The Y.M.C.A. here is the salvation of our lives. One of the fellows remarked the other day, and I think he expresses the general feeling among the men, 'This would be a dead hole without the Y.M.C.A.' Class B men who cannot go out and men with good conduct passes, who dare not use them for fear of losing them, know it's dead enough, but what would it be without the Y.M.C.A? It helps us with our letters and the parcels which we send home. It makes a fine place to play a good game of chess or checkers. The Saturday Night Movie gives you something to think about besides the date that Francis Joseph assumed the throne of Austria."
When the Y.M.C.A. undertook Canteen Service with the U.S. Forces Overseas, it was deemed advisable that women should be placed in certain branches of the work. Accordingly, Committees were formed throughout the country to interview applicants and pass upon their qualifications for this service.

In Rochester the Committee was as follows:
Mrs. George A. Carnaham, Chairman, Mrs. C. Schuyler Davis, Mrs. Clayton K. Haskell, Mrs. Martin Hoyt, Miss Anna Hubbell, Miss Jean Lindsay.

Hundreds of applications were received from this city and surrounding towns from which were selected fifty-five who were sent Overseas, and fifteen who were assigned to duty in the Home Camps.

This Committee served from June 1918 until January 1919.

Interest in the Y.M.C.A. work for the returned soldiers has resulted in a permanent organization formed of these Canteen Workers known as "The Red Triangle League" which has rendered effective service in various ways through recreation and relief work.

No chronicle of Y.M.C.A. endeavors during the grim War years could be complete without mentioning the "Y" girl and her services to the dough boys at the time of their greatest need.

Perhaps it is not known to many that the first of the "Y" personnel to be sacrificed to German shot and shell was a woman.

Although none of the seventy representatives of Rochester's womanhood was called upon to give her life as a result of wounds - one of them died from influenza during the period of her service Overseas.

A woman who does no more than speak the same language can bring home closer to boys thousands of miles away from all the restraining influences of family life surrounded, as they were, by unfamiliar scenes and a people speaking an alien tongue. One of the things they needed the most was a human balance wheel - a connecting link between the frightful scenes of War and the old familiar commonplace things of every day.
And whether it was in one of the countless small Kuts in isolated areas where a girl could realize the need that existed for pure friendship and camaraderie or whether in one of the Leave Areas, where dozens of them played and danced and sang, and helped to move the battle lines into oblivion—the job of the "Y" girl was to create the home atmosphere, to convert the bare and ugly huts and tents into places of cheer and companionship—to make the "Y" the successor of the French cafe as the social center of the Army, to keep home and the influences of home and the purification of American idealism uppermost in the minds of men facing the greatest trials and temptations that had ever come into their lives. To bring into the unrealities of a life so different from anything that anyone had ever known before, the steadying influences emanating from American home life, and to be a constant reminder that all that was old and treasured and familiar would be theirs again in future days.

This was the splendid opportunity for unusual service presented to the women of Rochester and vicinity and the seventy who answered the call gained an experience and treasure a memory of days that can never be forgotten.

Following is a record of the men and women who were recruited by the Rochester Recruiting Committee, giving a short history of each one's service.
Abriel, S. Grant - served from April 1, 1916, to August 1, 1918, at Hoffman Island.

Adler, Elmer - served from January 1, 1916, to December 12, 1916, at Camp Dix and with the S. A. T. O. University of Rochester. Later received Commission in the U. S. Army.

Aeschliman, E. J. - served from August 26, 1917, to January 31, 1919, as Religious and Educational Secretary at League Island Navy Yard, Great Lakes Training Station and Lawrence College.

Aldrich, Guy V. - served from September 1, 1917, to September 1, 1919, as Hut Secretary at Camp Dodge; also did special work for War Work Council in colleges and universities of the southwest, also served as Activities Secretary at Headquarters, Department of the East in New York City.

Allen, Mira May - served from February 6 to July 22, 1919, in Paris, France, in charge of Women's Health Patrol for Social Hygiene in the Paris Division.

Alling, Mrs. Joseph T. - served from October 1917 to May 1918 at Camp Dix as Hostess in Hut besides serving three months in Hospital Service.

Alling, Joseph T. - served from August 27, 1917, to December 15, 1918, at Camp Dix; was a member of the War Work Council and in that capacity was special representative to France and also represented them in different parts of the United States in connection with enlistment of personnel and in the United War Drives.

Attridge, Walter R. - served from November 1917 to March 1918 as Athletic Secretary at Camp Dix.

Aylesworth, George H. - served from September 1917 to September 1919 as Physical Director at Camp Severe, Greenfield, S. C., with the 30th Division and at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., with the Third and Fourth Divisions. Later in Joinville, France, with the engineers who built the Pershing Stadium.

Baatzel, Emilie F. - served from September 18, 1918, to October 3, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker and Hut Secretary at Fouilly, Bourges and Brest.

Bailey, Mrs. E. Day - served from November 1917 to July 1919 in France as Canteen Worker at Paris, Blois, St. Malo, Chamonix, also in Germany.

Bailey, E. Day - served from May 1918 to June 1919 as Secretary Saumur, France, and as Divisional Secretary at Coblenz, Germany, with the Third Division. The following is excerpt from letter of commendation: "Displayed a wonderful spirit of cooperation in his work and has shown himself fully equal to the task of directing the activities of the Third Division."

Baird, J. Elwood - served from August 15, 1918, to January 21, 1920, in France as Superintendent of Repair Shop and Construction for entire Paris District.

Ball, Lloyd E. - served from March 1918 to February 1919 as Personnel Secretary at Headquarters, Paris, France.

Barber, Gladys - served from February 28, 1919, to August 1, 1919, as Secretary at Camp Merritt, New Jersey.
Barbour, Clarence A. (Dr.) - served from August 1917 to July 1919 in various capacities, viz., Director of Religious Work at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., besides having supervisory and counseling relation to Religious Work in all the Camps of the United States, also a member of the War Work Council throughout the entire War period.

Barker, J. Harry - served from October 6 to October 28, 1917, as Hut Secretary at Camp McClelland. Died on October 28, 1917, of pneumonia, while in Service.

Barnes, George J. - served from the Spring of 1917 to April 1919 as Publicity Secretary. Was Editor of Camp Dix Times, Official Camp Newspaper. Afterward assisted in planning and establishing American Army of Occupation newspaper in Coblenz, Germany, and was permitted by General Dickman to christen the famous newspaper of the American Forces in Germany "Amaroo News".

Barney, Fred H. - served from December 17, 1917, to May 27, 1918, as Social Secretary at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. Afterward went to France as a Private in Company "G", 335th Machine Gun Battalion.

Barstow, Ralph M. - served from November 13, 1918, to June 6, 1919, as Secretary in Educational Department in France at Paris, Le-Sur-Tille, Chaumont, Beaune, Brest, Nantes and St. Nazaire.

Bastian, Theron E. - served from January 1, 1918, to May 7, 1918, as Business Secretary at Headquarters, Paris, France. Was member of the A. E. F. YMCA original Purchasing Department Staff.

Beers, William H. - served during May and June, 1918, as a volunteer worker and was Business Manager at Hut No. 1, Camp Dix.

Beaven, Albert W. (Rev.) - served from September 1, 1917, to September 20, 1919, as Religious Work Director at Spartanburg and later in France and Germany as special speaker at Paris, Le-Mans, Geivres, Brest and Coblenz.

Beckwith, Ansel E. - served from January 1918 to November 25, 1918, as Social and Educational Secretary at Camp Dix and Fort Hancock.

Betts, Agnes - served from August 5, 1918, to June 7, 1919, as Canteen Worker in the Home Camps.

Booth, Mrs. John Rochester - served from October 1, 1918, to April 1, 1919, as Hut Secretary at Camp Upton, Long Island.

Bomby, Frederic Craig - served from October 18, 1918, to September 15, 1919, as Athletic Director with the 2nd Army at Bar-le-Duc and Commercy, France, and later in Athletic Salvaging Department in Paris.

Bornkessel, Calvin W. - served from September 1, 1918, to May 15, 1919, as Supervisor of Motion Pictures at the U. S. Powder Plant, West Virginia, and with the Atlantic Fleet, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

Bosworth, Arthur E. - served from May 1, 1918, to February 28, 1919, in France as Divisional Accountant at Bourges, also Chief Clerk in the Post Exchange Accounting Division at Headquarters, Paris. Was Transport Secretary en route to England. During voyage vessel was attacked by submarines off the coast of Scotland. During Chateau-Thierry Drive, spent every night assisting in the transporting of wounded American and French soldiers.
Bradburn, Fred C. - served from October 30, 1918, to March 5, 1919, as Physical Director at the Tidewater District.

Bradstreet, Andrew J. - served from February 2, 1918, to August 8, 1919, as Regional Director in Motor Transport Department, also in charge of purchases at Paris, France.

Bridges, Ellery N. - served from April 15, 1918, to November 29, 1919, as Business Secretary in France and Germany.

Bristol, Merrill Chase - served from April 1, 1918, to April 14, 1919, in France as Athletic Director at Cherburg and Field Secretary in the Commercy area, commended as follows: "and in his labors contributed more than the average to the cause of the Association."

Brown, Fred C. - served from October 30, 1918, to March 5, 1919, as Physical Director at the Tidewater District.

Brown, George Alfred - served from June 17, 1918, to December 1, 1918, as Athletic Director at Camp Humphreys, Virginia, and with the several Army Units in and around Rochester.

Brown, Robert E. (Rev.) - served from January 1 to February 1, 1918, as Religious Work Secretary at Camp Dix.

Brown, William H. - served during the month of March 1918 as Business Secretary at Camp Dix.

Brook, John Wilkinson - served from June 1, 1918, to May 27, 1919, in France as Field Secretary with the 78th Division also Warehouse Man on St. Mihiel Sector in the Argonne; afterward Port Secretary at Marseilles. In a letter of commendation, C. D. Herron, Chief of Staff, 78th Division, said "The Commanding General desires to express his appreciation of and to thank you for the aid, the comfort, that you have rendered to the men of the Division during the recent active fighting. He is not unmindful of the discomfort and actual danger to which you have cheerfully submitted yourself and wishes to make record of the valuable and helpful service that you have rendered to the common cause."

Buell, Robert Lewis - served from November 1, 1917, through December 1917, in France as Motion Picture Operator, also Transport Secretary on S. S. President Grant, en route to U. S. A.

Buell, William Ackerman - served from May to December 1917, with the British YMCA at Blackpool, England, and with the A.E.F. YMCA in the north of Scotland.

Bunce, Edna - served from December 14, 1918, to December 14, 1919, as Canteen Worker in the Home Camps.

Burrell, Madelyn - served from January 11 to August 25, 1919, in France and Germany as Singer in Religious Work and Entertainment Departments.

Burton, Ralph L. - served from August 1917 to May 1919 in Italy as Athletic and Cinema Director. Made member of Italian Army in January 1918 and in February of the same year was made Captain. Received "Croce de Guerra" from the Italian Government in March 1918.
Burgees, George E. - served from June 17, 1917, to August 31, 1919, as Hut Secretary at Camp Maxwell, St. Louis, Camp Clark, Nevada, and at Camp Doniphan. Later served in France as Hut Secretary at Gondrecourt and Angers, also as Divisional Secretary at Haussimon and the Pershing Stadium in Paris. Received "Distinguished Service Medal".

Bush, Harry Leigh - served from October 22, 1917, to December 14, 1918, as Building, Educational and Social Secretary at Camp Beauregard, Louisiana, Camp Upton, New York, Camp Syracuse, New York, Fort Ontario, Oswego, New York.

Bush, Joseph H. - served from December 1, 1918, to January 1, 1920, as Building and Social Secretary at Camp Rustis, Virginia, Camp Stuart, Virginia, and Naval Operating Base.

Caddick, Susan J. - served from August 22, 1918, to August 19, 1919, as Stenographer in Traffic and Educational Departments in Paris, France, also Canteen Worker at Palais-du-Glace and Hotel Pavillion, Paris.

Call, Lucy L. - served from April 9, 1919, to August 19, 1919, as Entertainer in the Home Camps.

Cameron, John T. (Rev.) - served from October 1917 to November 1918 as Religious Director at Camp McClelland, Camp Wadsworth and at Charleston Navy Yard; afterward as Secretary in Ocean Transport Service.

Caramella, Hector - served from February 11, 1919, to January 3, 1920, in Paris, France, as Motor Transport Worker.

Chapin, Edmund L. - served for one week during September 1918 as Social Secretary at Camp Dix Base Hospital. Illness made resignation necessary.

Cherry, C. Waldo (Rev.) - served for six weeks during January and February 1918 as Religious Work Director at Camp Dix.

Christensen, Edith Louise - served from September 1, 1918, to October 1, 1919, as Entertainer with Fleet off Irish Coast. Canteen Worker in Ireland. Later as Canteen Worker in France at Marseilles and Miramers.

Clark, Albert B. (Rev.) - served from June 27, 1918, to July 15, 1919, in France as Hut Secretary at Voisey, Celles, Les Islets, Marboches, and as Divisional Secretary at Trompeloup.

Clark, I. Brooks (Rev.) - served from July 1916 to August 1919 in France as Secretary in charge of work among Chinese Labor Battalions at Dieppe and Arras.

Clarke, J. Frank - served from April 15, 1918, to March 10, 1919, as Hut Secretary with the 42nd Rainbow Division in France and Germany. Attached to 167th Infantry. Saw service in the following battles, viz.-The Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and the Argonne.

Clute, Sherman A. - served from July 13, 1918, to June 10, 1919, in France as Athletic Director with "Foyer du Soldat".

Cook, Grace - served from July 31, 1918, to August 1, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at Le Havre and Rouen. Later as Divisional Secretary Amiens Division.

Cochrane, Leon J. - served from August 17, 1917, to April 30, 1918, as Secretary in France.
Coit, Mrs. Charles W. - served during the period of the War as Hostess at Camps Shelby and Pike.

Coit, Charles W. - served from January 1918 to April 1919 in France with the Third Battalion, 102nd Infantry. Was severely burned by mustard gas while helping men in front line trenches.

Corlett, William George - served from June 29, 1918, to March 9, 1919, as Hut Secretary in France and Germany with the 90th Division. Died of pneumonia in Daun, Germany. He was referred to as the most universally loved man in the 90th Division. He was commended by Major General H. T. Allen for bravery under shelling and again by Captain J. W. Ingram, Field Hospital 360, who said: "I cannot commend him too highly for his patriotism and self-sacrifice in the face of most trying dangers."

His Chief Secretary, Justin W. Nixon, of Rochester, said: "Corlett was one of the bravest men in the A.E.F.; when his Post was being shelled he would not leave it on order from his Divisional Secretary, but had to have special Army order when the place became too dangerous."

Cox, James Gilbert - served from September 1917 until the Armistice as Physical Director at Camp Doniphan and Post Aviation Field and at Fort Tull, afterward as Hut Secretary at YMCA-K of C Hut, Kodak Park, Rochester.

Craigie, Mary Helen - served from January 7, 1919, to September 20, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at Campigny and Commercy. Later connected with the A.E.F. Remittance Department at Headquarters in Paris.

Crandall, C. A. - served from June 3, 1918, to November 1, 1918, as Associate Secretary at Camp Dix.

Creebin, Thomas C. - served from February 1, 1918, to April 14, 1920, at Headquarters in Paris, France, as Assistant to General Auditor, Post Exchange and Warehouse Accounting Division, also Purchasing Agent.

Crofoot, Beulah L. - served from November 27, 1918, to September 19, 1919, as Entertainer in France. Afterward served with YWCA.

Crum, Earl LeVerne - served from May to July 1917 as Educational Director at Camp Dix. Resigned to become Chaplain U. S. Army.

Davies, Elmer A. - served from July 1918 to June 1919, as Hut Secretary at Edjall, Scotland, and later served the Repatriated Prisoners of War at Port of Leith. Also served as Secretary at Headquarters, Paris, France, commended for self-sacrificing devotion and heroic service.

Davis, Ernest Emett (Rev.) - served from December 20, 1917, to September 30, 1918, as Religious Work Director at Camp Dix. Later entered U. S. Army as Chaplain.

Davis, Edwin W. - served from March 1918 to March 1919 as Athletic Director at Camp Dix with the 76th Division.

Dean, Edith M. - served from October 23, 1918, to July 15, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at Vals les Bains and Biarritz (Leave Areas).

Dean, Marie Agnes - served from October 23, 1918, to July 15, 1919, in France as Head of Music and Decorations at Vals les Bains and Biarritz.
DeLand, Mary L. - served from November 13, 1918, to July 16, 1919, in France, as Canteen Worker at Langres and Le Mans and with the 36th Division at Ervy.

DeNeve, Everett J. - served from September 8, 1918, to January 1, 1919, as Social Secretary at Camp Mills.

Drysdale, Robert J. (Rev.) - served from October 1917 to February 1918 as Hut Secretary with the 27th Division at Camp Wadsworth and with the Canadian Army Corps.

Dunkel, Kyle M. - served from July to November 1918 as Hut Secretary in France. Enlisted in U. S. Army in France.

Durand, W. T. A. - served from May 20, 1918, to June 5, 1919, as Business Secretary in England, over the London Area. Was on Convoy of 16 boats en route to England, which was attacked by three submarines.

Durbin, Joseph C. - served from July 28, 1918, to December 16, 1918, in France as Athletic Director.

Durfee, Nathaniel C. - served from October 26, 1918, to August 10, 1919, as Canteen Worker in France at Le Havre and with the 2nd Division in Germany. Served also with the British YMCA.

Emerson, Carolyn - served from November 13, 1918, to August 1, 1919, as Canteen Worker in France at Langres and Le Mans. Also with the 36th Division at Ervy.

Eyer, Harry G. - served from October 7, 1918, to May 5, 1919, as Hotel Manager, Hotel Rochester, Paris, France.

Farley, Joseph Allen - served during the month of September 1917 at Camp Dix.

Farley, Leslie Cecile - served from March 19 to August 6, 1919, in France as Stenographer in Records Department at Paris Headquarters.

Fay, Jay Wharton - served from December 1917 to March 1919, in France, with the French Army and as Travelling Entertainer with the U. S. Army. Was Bandmaster, 3rd A.I.C. at Issoudun. Engaged in the Battle of Seichypré, April 1918, and was gassed. Received French Medal for six months service in War Zone and Gold Medal from Aviation Band.

Fennel, Clarence A. - served from May 25, 1918 to August 25, 1919, in France, as Warehouse and Transportation Manager in Paris. Divisional Secretary with the 42nd Division. Also served with Personnel and Demobilization Departments at Paris. Received Croix de Guerre. Regimental Citation from General Pettain reads: "He has been under the enemy's fire during the most of the American operations, being very helpful to everyone in the hardest circumstances."

Fernald, Paul A. - served from May 10, 1918, to March 2, 1919, in France as Hut Secretary at Blois and as Librarian in Paris. En route to England, was attacked by submarines.

Fisher, Allan M. - served from July 28, 1918, to June 16, 1919, as Physical Director and Hut Secretary at Winchester, England. Also Secretary in A.E.F. University at Beaune, France.

Fitch, Theodore F. - served from June 1918 to April 1919, as Song Leader at Camp Dix.
Flack, Arthur W. - served from September 20, 1918, to March 21, 1919, as Hut Secretary in Italy. Received Croce de Guerra.

Ford, Elliott P. - served from November 30, 1918, to May 30, 1919, as Secretary at Camp Mills.

Foreman, Mrs. Edward R. - served from October 1, 1918, to October 1, 1919, as Volunteer Worker at YMCA - K of C Hut, Kodak Park. Also "Hut Mother" in Eagle Hut, Washington, D. C.

Foreman, Edward R. - served from April 12, 1918, to November 1, 1919, as Hut Secretary at YMCA - K of C Hut, Kodak Park. Also Secretary at East Potomac Park, Washington, D. C. Later Chairman YMCA Recruiting Committee for Monroe and Livingston Counties during entire Recruiting period.

Foster, J. R. - served from January 1918 to January 1919 in France, as Director of Foyer du Soldat with French Army. Was attacked by submarines, en route to France. Afterward served from January to September 1919 in Rochester in connection with YMCA Americanization Work.

Foulkes, Louis Sinclair - served for one month during 1918 as Assistant Camp Secretary at Camp Dix.

Frankenfeld, F. (Rev.) - served for four weeks during 1918 as Secretary at Camp Dix.

Freer, Louis E. - served from March 15, 1919, to December 3, 1919, in Italy as Athletic Director at Vincenza and Milan also Regional Director at Naples.

Fry, Herbert Jefferson - served from March to December 1918, as Chauffeur at Camp Mead, Maryland, Headquarters.

Fryatt, Burton J., - served from November 26, 1918, to May 19, 1919, in France as Manager of Enlisted Men's Hotel at Vierzon.

Fuller, Harry Allen - served from June 7, 1917, to September 15, 1919, as Entertainer at Madison Barracks, Fort Slocum, Hoboken, Newport News and Camp Dix.

Gainfort, James W. - served from August 8, 1916, to July 22, 1919, as General Secretary in India, also as Divisional Secretary in Mesopotamia with the British Army.

Gareissen, Mrs. Oscar - served from May 1918 to June 1919 in France as Hostess at Limoges and Biarritz. Also with the 27th and 77th Divisions at Camp de Song, Bordeaux.

Gedgowd, Tadeusz, - served as Polish Attache in Poland.

Gleason, Eleanor - served from July 1918 to July 1919 in France as Canteen Worker with Base Hospital 116 at Bazoisles and with the 112th Field Artillery at Trampot. Also served as Librarian in the American Library at Neuchoateau.

Goodridge, Edward Frank - served from October 1917 to October 1919 as Physical Director at Camp McClelland, Alabama and at Parris Island, South Carolina. Received letter of commendation from S. M. Harrington, Major, Asst. A & I. U. S. M. C., commending him for his efficient method of instruction in swimming.


Goodwin, William A. R. (Rev.) - served as a Volunteer Worker, serving frequently as Religious Director all through the enlisting period at Madison Barracks, Camp Dix, Camp Lee, Fort Monroe, Camp Stewart, Camp Hill, Langley Aviation Camp, Newport News and Norfolk Navy Yard.

Gray, Franklin J. - served from September 1917 to May 1918 as Physical Director at Camp Taylor.

Gregory, Helen E. - served during recruiting period as Executive Secretary for Southern Division Recruiting Committee with Headquarters at San Antonio.

Grose, Arthur W. (Rev.) - served from December 26, 1917, to August 1, 1919, in France as Hut Secretary with the Foyer du Soldat. Later as Educational Director with the Educational Department.

Gugelman, Frank E. - served during recruiting period as Secretary Recruiting Committee.

Hartenkamp, Joseph P. - served from June 1916 to June 1919 in France as Canteen Secretary.

Hall, Leonard I. - served from June 17, 1918, to December 19, 1918, as Hut Secretary at Camp Dix with the 303rd Remount Depot.

Hallock, William Allen (Rev.) - served from May 1, 1918, to June 2, 1921, in France with the 33rd Division. Illinois boys, at Amiens, Verdun, and later accompanied them into Germany. Was Personnel Secretary in the Ocean Transport Department at Brest. At the request of Her Majesty, Queen Marie of Roumania, to establish YMCA Work in the Roumanian Army, Mr. Hallock was sent into that country as one of a Commission for that purpose. In Roumania was honored with the rank of Colonel in their Army and was given a Medal of Honor, the gift of the King.

Hamilton, William Claude - served from July 1, 1916, to May 16, 1919, as Secretary at Philadelphia.

Hanford, Saxe H. - served from October 1, 1918, to June 16, 1919, in France at Nice, Leave Area, also in Transportation Service in Joinville.

Hanley, Elijah A. (Rev.) - served during December 1917 and January 1918 as Religious Secretary at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Hamson, James Harry - served from December 8, 1917, to August 31, 1918, in France as Hut Secretary at Coetquidon, Gievres, Nancy, St. Die, Luneville. Also at Chateau-Thierry during the crucial attacks in July 1918. Was gassed on Luneville sector in April 1918.

Hardy, William Robert - served from November 19, 1918, to June 22, 1919, in France as Hut Secretary at Marseilles and Chaumont. Also served as Transport Secretary.

Harnett, James J. - served from March to June 1919 in France as Secretary in Welfare Department at Headquarters, Paris. Also as Business Secretary at Brest. Also served as Transport Secretary.

Harris, Edward - served during the year 1917 as Secretary at Camp Dix.
Hatch, Roscoe C. — served from December 23, 1917, to July 7, 1918, in France as Religious Secretary at Baccarat. Later became Chaplain in U. S. Army.

Hausser, Walter C. — served from May to December 1918, as Recreational Director in the Home Camps. Later entered U. S. Army.

Havens, Raymond Dexter — served from September 1, 1917, to February 1, 1919, as Educational Director at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas. Later served in France as Secretary at Avenue Montaigne Club, Paris, as Hut Secretary at Gondrecourt, also in Leave Area Work at Cannes. Was the first "Y" man on Riviera.

Hawkins, W. Stanley — served from July 2, 1917, to August 12, 1919, as Song Leader at Madison Barracks and Camp Dix. Later in France at Toul, Paris, Epinal, Pont Mousson and Neuflchateau. Also Director Music Department in Coblenz, Germany.

Hibbard, Marion E. — served from October 30, 1918, to August 2, 1919, in France and Belgium as Entertainer.

Heinselman, Robert E. — served from May 1, 1918, to September 26, 1919, in France, as Division Business Secretary at Angers, Scissors, Reims, Chateau-Thierry, Chalons-sur-Marne. Later as Business Secretary, General Supply Division, Paris.

Henderson, Howard Jones — served from September 1917 to February 1918 as Physical Director at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Herendeen, Edward G. — served from April to September 1917 in England and France as Secretary Athletic Department. Later joined U. S. Naval Aviation.

Hibbard, Harry B. — served from November 23, 1918, to September 15, 1919, in France as Assistant Auditor of Disbursements at Headquarters, Paris.

Hickman, T. Lloyd — served from October 29, 1917, to September 19, 1918, in France as Hut and Religious Secretary; also Athletic Director.

Higginbotham, Robert G. — served from June 2, 1918, to September 2, 1918, as Religious and Social Work Secretary at Camp Stuart, Newport News and Langley Field YMCA.

Hitchcock, Joseph F. — served from January to August 1918, as Business Secretary at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Holden, Raleigh Warner — served from November 15, 1918, to July 29, 1919, in France as Division Accountant at Commercy and St. Aignan.

Hopkins, William B. — served from June 1, 1918, to November 15, 1919, in France as Supervisor and Director in Cinema Department.

Howard, Edwin F. — served from October 1918 to May 1919 in Paris, France, with Motor Transport Department.

Hudson, Mrs. Martha E. — served from September 1918 to September 1919 in Cardiff, Wales, at Castle Arcade YMCA as Religious Worker and Piano Accompanist. Later served as Canteen Worker at Gievres, France.

Humphrey, Edward Carpenter — served from August 1918 to August 1919 as Hut Secretary and Chaplain in Ireland. Later served in France at Beaune, Dijon, Verdun, St. Michel and Paris.
Hutchison, John (Rev.) - served from September 1918 to January 1919 as Acting Chaplain and Librarian at Long Island and Bear Mountain.

Idle, Harry (Rev.) - served from May to September 1918 as Hut Secretary in Manchester, England.

Idleman, Silas E. (Rev.) - served from July 1, 1918, to August 12, 1919, in France as Chaplain and Regional Religious Work Director at St. Nazaire.

Jennings, Mary Treat - served from January 1, 1918, to July 1, 1918, in charge of YMCA Post Office at Headquarters, Paris, France.

Jewell, James L. - served from August to November 1918 as Religious Secretary, Camp Mills.

Jones, Abram N. - served from December 1917 to April 1919 as Transportation Secretary with the 26th Division at Neufchateau, France. Later in Italy as Regional Director at Venice and lower Piave Sector. Was with the Italian Army during the Austrian offensive in June and July 1918 and during the Italian counter offensive and attack in August of the same year. Also the Battle of Vittorio Veneto. Received Citations from the Italian Army and Navy. Received Italian War Cross. Received Honorary Commission as Captain, Italian Army.

Jones, Winifred - served from October 20, 1918, to May 1, 1919, in France as Hut Secretary at Le Lourneau and Toulouse.

Jorris, Mrs. Walter - served from June 1, 1918, to September 1, 1919, as Entertainment and Religious Work Secretary at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Jorris, Walter B. (Rev.) - served from May 1918 to October 1919 as Religious and Social Secretary at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Judd, Edwin W. - served from October 18, 1918, to September 15, 1919, in charge of Transportation at Le Mans, France. Later in charge of cafeteria at Coblenz, Germany.

Kane, Owen J. - served from June 19, 1918, to March 19, 1919, as Hut Secretary on the Alsacian Front and the Argonne, France. Later in Coblenz, Germany. Was gassed in the Argonne.

Kates, Roy C. - served during November and December 1917, as Business Secretary at Camp Dix.

Kennedy, William Graham - served from April 1 to October 4, 1918, in France as Hut Secretary in the Toul Area.

King, Harry M. - served from August 1, 1918, to January 13, 1919, as Secretary at Mechanics Institute, Rochester.

King, Harold H. - served from March 29 to July 13, 1919, in France as Singer and Religious Work Director at Brest, Dijon and Is-sur-Tille.

Kinsel, George - served from October 1 to March 31, 1918, as Secretary with the 3rd Naval District at Pelham Bay, New York.

Kirby, George S. - served from June 1 to December 18, 1918, in France as Hut Construction Director.
Knight, Dorothy B. - served from March 18, 1919, to October 31, 1919, as Resident Secretary at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Knight, Elizabeth Stuart - served from November 23, 1918, to July 15, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at Lamalon Les Bains and Leffol les Grandes.

Lamb, Frederick D. - served during the entire enlistment period of the War as Local Representative of Transportation Department of the YMCA War Work Council, accompanying soldiers en route to the different camps.

Lansdale, Herbert P. - served from April 17, 1917, to November 16, 1918, as Camp General Secretary at Madison Barracks and Camp Dix. Later as Executive Secretary, Department of the East.

Lansdale, Herbert P. Jr. - served from July 1 to September 1, 1917, as Camp Secretary in the Home Camps. Later joined U. S. Army.

Leavenworth, D. M. - served from December 15, 1917, to March 5, 1919, in France at St. Nazaire in Traffic Department.

Lesing, James E. - served from December 28, 1918 to June 20, 1919 as Chauffeur at Camp Lee.

Little, Frank - served from May 25, 1918, to May 20, 1919, in France as Hut Secretary at Chauvinrey le Vielle, Cashier and Warehouse Secretary at Fayl Billot. Also as Cashier and Assistant Manager at Monte Carlo, Leave Area.

Loomis, Celeste Gardiner - served from February 5 to June 24, 1919, as Secretary at Falham Bay, Camp Merritt and Eagle Hut, New York City.

Lohman, Walter C. - served from March 8 to July 2, 1918, in France as Secretary, Hotel Department, Paris.

Lynch, Ida - served from October 1, 1918, to January 19, 1919, as Secretary in Queenstown, Ireland.

MacKay, Angus - served from July 1918 to January 1919 as Business Secretary at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

MacKenzie, Alexander - served from November 13, 1918, to November 1, 1919, in France, as Religious and Entertainment Secretary at Bordeaux and adjacent Camps. Also as Hut Secretary at Beau Desert and Bassens. Received letter of commendation from Colonel C. R. Howland.

Mackey, William L. - served from June 5, 1918, to August 12, 1919, as director of Cinema in France and Germany.

Madden, Ada Rena - served from April 23 to September 22, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at Tours.

Mann, Charles B. - served from August 7, 1918, to June 22, 1919, in France as Secretary in Leave Area Department at Auvergne, Cannes and the Riviera.

Marshall, Troward H. (Rev.) - served from April 1918 to March 1919 in France with the Foyer du Soldat at Compsis (Oise) and Fontainebleau. Received medal "Officier de L'Instruction Publique" for teaching English in French Military School, Fontainebleau.

Martin, Clinton D. - served from October 11, 1918, to March 23, 1919, in France as Secretary Motor Transport Department at Headquarters, Paris.
Matthews, Florence E. - served from May 22 to August 23, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at Palais du Glace and Avenue Montaigne, Paris.

Medcalf, Bellon K. - served from July 18 to April 28, 1919, in France as Director of Department Periodicals and Publications at Paris.

Messing, Fred B. - served from July 1, 1918, to December 23, 1919, as Athletic Director in Poland and later at New York Headquarters as Personnel Secretary.

Metsdorf, A. E. - served from September 1, 1917, to May 1, 1919, as Recreational Director at Camp Devans, Massachusetts, and at Headquarters, Department of the East as Director of Athletics.

Monaghan, Robert - served from May 20, 1918, to August 22, 1919, as Assistant Director in London, England; as Secretary Leave Area Department at Edinburgh. Later as Entertainer in France.

Moore, Fred W. - served from February 2, 1918, to February 16, 1919, in France as Hut Secretary at Blemery, Buriville, Langres, Bourg, with Tank Corps, also Divisional Supply Secretary at Nise Leave Area. Received letter of commendation from Major Joseph W. Viner (Tank Corps).

Moore, James A. C. (Rev.) - served from July 1917 to July 1919 as Religious Work Secretary at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg; also with the S. A. T. C. at Davidson College North Carolina, and University of Rochester.

Moore, Marion Ella - served from November 27, 1918, to November 4, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker and Director at Brest.

Moore, Nancy Chadwick - served from November 1918 to June 1919 in France as Canteen Worker at St. Nazaire.

Morgan, John Wesley - served from October 2, 1918, to November 1, 1919, at Newport News, Fort Ethan Allen and New Jersey District as Camp General Secretary.

Morse, Charles O. - served from April 30, 1918, to April 30, 1919, as Transport Secretary en route to France. Later as Hut Secretary with the 104th Sanitary Train, 29th Division on the Alsace and Meuse Argonne Fronts; also at Limoges. Served in the Meuse-Argonne Battle.

Mosher, Harley C. - served from October 1918 to October 1919, as Social Director of Baltimore District, Baltimore, Maryland.

Mosher, Roy E. - served from August 3, 1917, to June 30, 1918, in France as Director Foyer du Soldat.

Mott, Seward H. - served from October 1917 to June 1918 as Building Secretary, Camp Dix.

Moulson, Laura Avelia - served from November 1918 to July 1919 in France as Canteen Worker and Librarian at Brest.

McAmond, Helen A. - served from October 26, 1918, to July 22, 1919, as Secretary at Grenoble, France.

McCord, Walter James, Jr. - served from April 10 to September 15, 1918, as Hut Secretary at Camp Dix.
McClellan, John W. - served from June 10, 1916, to December 20, 1920, in France as Counsel at Headquarters, Paris, also member YMCA A.E.F. Legal Staff. Was Editor of YMCA A.E.F. Handbook.

McCready, Jean Coggie - served from February 9 to August 4, 1919, in France as Hut Secretary and Canteen Worker at St. Florentin with the 62nd Railway Engineers; also at Rimacourt. Later with Information Bureau in Paris.

McGreal, Roberta B. - served from January to August 1919 as Traveling Entertainer in France.

McKillop, H. S. - served from February 1918 to June 1919 in Motor Transport Service in France, Luxemburg and Poland.

McLaughlin, Allan - served from February 17, 1918, to January 25, 1919, in France, as Divisional Athletic Director at Neufchateau.

Naramore, Gordon Childs - served from March 11 to September 14, 1918, as Recreational Director at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Nelson, Stella Edna - served from January 1 to November 1, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker in the Le Mans area; afterward Canteen Worker at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Newman, Samuel E. (Rev.) - served as Building Secretary at Camp Lewis.

Nixon, Justin W. (Rev.) - served from May 8 to November 1, 1918, in France, as Divisional Secretary with the 79th and 80th Divisions at Griscourt. Major General Allen in a letter of commendation to Mr. Nixon dated September 24, 1918, said; "My sincerest thanks for the highly important services rendered."

Norton, Herman J. - served from September 10, 1917, to December 20, 1917, as Religious Work Director at Camp Dix.

Ogden, Horace G. (Rev.) - served from October 10 to December 20, 1917, as Religious Work Director at Camp Dix.

Olmstead, Mary C. - served from November 9, 1918, to July 14, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at Cauterets.

Osborne, Elizabeth Macdonald - served from August to June 1919 as Canteen Worker at Winchester, England, Ettelbrück, Germany and Grenoble, France.

Paille, Charles A. - served from December 10, 1917, to September 9, 1918, in France as Manager, Hotel du Pavillon, Paris.

Palmer, Malcolm R. (Rev.) - served from October 1, 1918, to June 24, 1919, as Religious Work Director at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Payne, Esther W. - served from October 26, 1918, to June 22, 1919, as Canteen Worker in the Home Camps.

Pease, C. F. - served from September 10 to December 20, 1917, as Assistant Secretary at Camp Upton. Afterward joined U. S. Army.

Herrepont, Rosa - served from October 20, 1918, to August 1, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at Vals-les-Bains, Colombes Field, and at Pershing Stadium. Later served in Officers' Club at Coblenz, Germany.
Pitkin, William, Jr. - served from June 1, 1918, to March 1, 1919, as General Secretary at Camp Mills and Mineola, L. I.

Present, Rita - served from January 23 to July 22, 1919, as Entertainer in France and Germany.

Priest, Ernest L. - served from July 4, 1918, to April 15, 1919, as Troop Train Secretary and as Publicity Secretary at Headquarters, New York City.

Protsman, Wilbur C. - served from May 2, 1919, to August 21, 1921, as Religious and Athletic Secretary in Sarrebruck, Germany, and later with the Foyer du Soldat in Mayence, France.

Prout, William John (Rev.) - served from August 1917 to April 15, 1918, as Secretary in Eagle Hut, London, England; later with Foyer du Soldat in France.

Putnam, Edward DeForest - served from June 4 to October 26, 1918, as Director of Activities at the "Municipal Museum Rest and Recreation Room for Soldiers", Exposition Park, Rochester, New York.

Quaife, Thomas Reed - served from June 1, 1918, to September 8, 1919, in Ambulance and Base Hospital Service at Neuilly, France. Afterward as Physical and Recreational Director in Italy. Served in the Battle of Vittorio Veneto. Received Italian War Cross. Received six Regimental Medals for service with different Units. Also received Special Medal from Prince of Savoy for service rendered Italian Marines. Was commissioned Brevet Captain, Italian Army.

Ransom, Pearl E. - served from July 3, 1918, to July 9, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker and Hut Secretary at Rolampont, Chablis, and St. Florentine.

Rathbun, Lewis Albert - served from July 28, 1918, to April 4, 1919, as Truck Driver with the 89th Division in France and Germany. Served in the St. Michel and Argonne-Meuse Battles.

Ray, Jessie Treat - served from July 1, 1918, to September 25, 1919, in France as Directress Foyer du Soldat at Marseilles, Nesle and Laon.

Rees, Milton S. (Rev.) - served as Speaker in Eastern Division Camps during Recruiting period.

Remington, Allen Lane - served from May 6, 1918, to July 16, 1919, in France as Business Secretary at Gievres; Hut Secretary at St. Nazaire. Served for two months as Courier between Gievres and Paris. Received commendation from Major T. J. Graham, April 28, 1919.

Remington, Harvey Foote - served from March 16 to June 6, 1918, as "Y" Worker at Camp Dix. Later commissioned Ensign, U. S. Navy.

Reynolds, Frederick George (Rev.) - served from October 1 to December 31, 1918, as Religious Work Secretary at Camp Dix.

Ridenour, Gordon McCoy - served during May and July 1918 as Desk Secretary at Camp Merritt, New Jersey. Later joined U. S. Army.

Roosa, Charles T. - served from May 1918 to April 1919, at Camp Lee as Athletic Director, Hut Secretary and Religious Secretary.
Root, A. T. - served for ten weeks during 1918 as Athletic Director at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Afterward enlisted in U. S. Army.

Robeson, Robert Holmes - served from January 1 to October 17, 1918, as Transportation Secretary at Camp Dix.

Robins, Laura B. - served from November 1918 to August 1919 in France as Canteen Worker at Lamalou-les-Bains, St. Malo, Colombes Field and Paris.

Roby, Sidney B. - served from June 12 to December 20, 1918, as Secretary in office of Auditor of Disbursements, Paris, France.


Rogers, Hiram M. - served from July 14, 1918, to January 14, 1919, at Camp Lee as Religious and Business Secretary.

Rogers, Mabel - served from October 7, 1918, to May 26, 1919, as Entertainer in England and France.

Ronesa, Guiseppe - served from April 25, 1918, to January 20, 1920, in Italy as Field Secretary. Served in Battles of Piave, Montello, Vittorio Veneto, and Mt. Grappa. Received Croce de Guerra from General Caviglia, Commander in Chief of the 4th Italian Army.

Rowley, Blanche Adelle - sailed for England on January 29, 1919, as Canteen Worker. Contracted influenza on board ship and died in Liverpool in March 1919.

Ruliffson, Raymond J. - served from December 28, 1917, to August 30, 1919, in France as Director Foyer du Soldat at Comlonniers and Metz. Later as Athletic Director at Brest.

Rust, Charles H. - served from April 25 to July 25, 1918, in France as Religious Work Secretary.

Ryder, Marguerite - served from October 20, 1918, to July 19, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at Bordeaux.

Ryder, Walter Scott - served from August 1, 1918, to February 1919, as Physical Director at Fort Dupont.

Schoeffel, George B. - served from December 28, 1917, to February 17, 1919, in France as Business Secretary.

Seadeek, Jesse - served from September 1918 to September 1920 in Siberia as Supervisor of Motion Pictures.

Shedd, Henry D. - served for one month in 1917 as Secretary at Camp Dix and later for the entire period of enlistment as Special War Work Secretary for Rochester.

Sheridan, Mabel - served from October 31, 1918, to August 1, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker and Entertainment Secretary.
Shimer, William Allison - served from October 1917 to July 1918 and again from January 1919 to May 1919; served three months as Religious Secretary in France at Paris and Bordeaux. Later at War Work Council Headquarters, New York City, and as Religious Secretary at Naval Training Station, Bunkin Island, Boston Harbor and Radio School, Harvard University. Later joined U. S. Navy.

Shrewe, Richard C. - served from January 1918 to March 1919 in France as Divisional Secretary with the 83rd Division in the Argonne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Montfaucon. Mentioned in citation by Major General Dickman August 10, 1918. Major General Howze in letter of commendation dated December 2, 1918, says; "Untiring energy, zeal and courage displayed while with this Division in the Battle of the Argonne". Received Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation; "Extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun October 27, 1918, although at the time badly gassed and suffering". Received French Croix de Guerre.

Shutt, Erwin E. - served during the month of November 1917 as Secretary at Camp Dix.

Shutt, E. Reed - served from June 15, 1917, to August 1, 1919, at Camps Wadsworth and Mills as Camp Secretary. Also served at Eastern Department Headquarters, New York, and as Entertainment Director, Eastern Department.

Sibley, F. Harper - served from January 15 to March 1, 1917, as Business Secretary at Camp Dix.

Sickels, Lois King - served from April 15 to August 30, 1919, in France as Secretary and Stenographer at Chaumont, G.H.Q., and at Headquarters, Paris.

Sinclair, Helen - served from March 13 to August 1, 1919, in France as Secretary in Records and Athletic Departments at Headquarters, Paris.

Smith, Gladys M. - served from February 4, 1919 to February 1, 1920, in France as Canteen Worker at Le Mans and later at Camp Stuart, Virginia. Also served as Supervisor of Women's Work at Tidewater District, Virginia.

Smith, John Russell - served from July 2, 1916, to July 1, 1919, as Hut Secretary at Southampton and Codford, England, also at Vannes, France. Later as Hut Secretary at Neurendorf, Germany, and Hotel Manager at Coblenz.

Smith, William E. - served from October 19, 1918, to May 1, 1919, as Athletic Director in France and Germany.

Southworth, Florence - served from August 31, 1918, to August 16, 1919, as Business Secretary in the Home Camps.

Sperry, Julia - served from December 21, 1918, to August 21, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker in Le Mans area with the 36th Division.

Spoor, Harry W. - served from November 11, 1918 to July 16, 1919, in France as Business Secretary at Aix Les Bains and Annecy.

Starquist, S. W. - served from September 27, 1917, to February 7, 1918, as Religious Work Secretary at Camp Mills, and Brooklyn Navy Yards.

Stebbins, E. A. - served for two months as Assistant to Herbert P. Lansdale at Camp Dix.
Stevens, H. W. (Rev.) - served from June 1 to December 1, 1918, as Religious Work Secretary at Fort Dupont, Delaware.

Stone, Warren Sage (Rev.) - served during October and November 1917 as Religious Work Secretary at Camp Dix.

Strayer, Paul Moore (Rev.) - served from November 1917 to March 1918, again during November and December 1918, as Special Speaker in Camps and Stations around New York, also as Director of Religious Work at Camp Wadsworth.

Swarthout, L. L. (Rev.) - served from May 1918 to March 1919, as Religious Secretary at Camp McClelland.

Tanner, H. V. (Rev.) - served from December 1917 to September 1918 as Religious Work Director at Camp Meade.

Taylor, Arthur Frederick - served from June 1, 1916, to January 1, 1919, as Religious Work Secretary at Camp Mills.

Taylor, Arthur L. - served from May 1, 1918, to August 15, 1919, as District Athletic Director at Fort Wright, and in the New London, Connecticut, District.

Taylor, A. Marjorie - served from November 1918 to July 1919 in France as Canteen Worker at Lamalou-les-Bains and at Montigny-le-Roi. As Librarian at Neuchâtel. Also served in Women’s Bureau at Headquarters, Paris.

Taylor, Frances W. - served from November 7, 1918, to August 8, 1919, in France as Canteen Worker at St. Romain and Paris. Also as Canteen Worker at Esch, Germany.

Taylor, William Rivers (Rev.) - served during July, August and November 1918, as Preacher at Camp Dix, also Bedside Visitor at Fort McHenry Hospital.

Thomas, John F. - served from December 4, 1916, to April 6, 1919, in France as Hut Secretary at Anany and St. Joris.

Thompson, Marvin J. - served from January 6 to February 23, 1918, as Religious Work Secretary at Camp Wadsworth and surrounding Camps.

Troan, Harriet Louise - served from December 4, 1918, to June 27, 1919, in France as Secretary at Headquarters, Paris, and later with Army Educational Corps at Beaune.

Tucker, George B. - served from October 1, 1918, to April 1, 1919, as Social Secretary at Camp Meade.

Tullis, Richard Harrison - served from July 1917 to January 1918 as Educational Secretary at Camp Syracuse, Camp Mills and Camp Upton. Later joined U. S. Air Service - commissioned 2nd Lieutenant.

Tyler, Samuel (Rev.) - served from April to July 1918 as Religious Work Director at Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Alabama.

Vahey, Samuel B. - served from June 1917 to December 1918 as Recreational Director in France, Russia and England. Engaged in four main offensives and attacks with French-Moroccan Division under General Dagan. Was wounded in head and shoulder as result of Ambulance being wrecked during shell fire. Received St. Stanislaus Military Medal.
Verhurst, Ralph H. - served from December 15, 1917, to February 8, 1919, in France as Traffic Department Secretary and Interpreter at Bordeaux.

Vierhile, George H. - served from May 20, 1918, to June 1, 1919, as Financial Secretary and in charge of Troop Train Service at Camp Mills.

Vick, Martha M. - served from November 1918 to August 1919 in France as Canteen Worker at Lamalou-les-Bains, Dinard and Colombe Field near Paris.

Vosburgh, R. A. - served from August 15, 1918, to October 31, 1919, as Associate Secretary in Troop Train Service and in the Pittsburgh District at Markelton Hospital.

Wells, John A. - served from March 15 to July 15, 1918, as Hut Secretary at Kodak Park in charge of all Army Posts in and near Rochester. Secretary in Transportation Service and later Secretary War Work Recruiting Committee.

Westbrook, May A. - served from November 1918 to August 1919 in France as Canteen Worker at Avenue Montaigne, Paris.

Weston, Frank Morey (Rev.) - served during November and December 1917 as Special Speaker at Camp Mills, Upton, Dix, Forts Hamilton and Mott. Also at Brooklyn Navy Yard. Was one of Rochester's four Minute Men during 1918. From January 21 to July 6, 1919, served in France as Director of Religious Work in Paris.

Wetmore, Katherine Southmore - served from November 1918 to July 1919 in France as Canteen Worker at Chamonix and with the Foyer du Soldat at Chalon-Sur-Marne and Compiègne.

Whitbeck, Frank L. - served from November 21, 1918, to June 16, 1919, in France as Athletic Director at Mussey in the Chattillon Sur Seine area with the 61st Division and later at Le Mans and St. Nazaire.

Whitcombe, Joseph Edgar - served from January 1 to June 15, 1918, as Hut Secretary at Fortress Monroe, Newport News and Naval Base, Norfolk, Virginia. Later joined 69th Regiment U. S. Infantry.

White, John B. (Rev.) - served from April to August 1919 as Religious Secretary at Camp Hill, Newport News, Virginia, and Norfolk Naval Base.

Wiedrich, W. D. - served from May 1918 to August 1921 as Hut Secretary at Camp Mills.

Williams, Mrs. Nathan G. - served from September 1918 to May 1919 as Canteen Worker at Weymouth and Lincoln, England. Later in charge of Women's Personnel at Nice, France.

Wilson, Robert Bruce - served from August 15, 1918, to August 1, 1919, as Hut Secretary at Leconneau and Pont-a-Mousson, France. Later in Germany with the 150th Field Artillery at Coblenz and with the 1st and 4th Divisions at Neuenahr. Recommended by Major General E. F. McClauchlin of the 1st Division and Major General M. L. Heasey of the 4th Division.

Witter, V. N. (Rev.) - served from June 5, 1918, to September 15, 1919, as Religious Secretary.

Woodard, Henry E. - served from August 1917 to April 1918 as Business Secretary at Camp Mills. Educational and Religious Secretary at Camp Dix. Later joined U. S. Army.

Wolff, John Shearer (Rev.) - served from June 1 to September 1, 1918, as Religious Secretary at Camp Dix, New Jersey.
Worthington, Willis Coleman - served from January 2 to October 9, 1919, as Business Secretary at Camp Meade and Camp Mills.

Wyant, Homer C. - served from July 22, 1918, to June 23, 1919, at Gievres, France, in Traffic Department.

Wynkoop, George E. - served during month of September 1917 as Hut Secretary at Camp Dix. Later Captain U. S. Army.

Yates, Charles C. - served from January 21, 1918, to August 15, 1919, as Social Secretary at Camps Sheridan, Forrest, Wadsworth and at Fort Oglethorpe.

Young, Dougal E. - served from October 1, 1917, to February 15, 1919, in France as Business and Divisional Secretary at Soissons, Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Neufchateau. Served in Battles at Nancy and Soissons with the 26th Division.

Zuber, Arthur - served from September 12, 1917, to December 15, 1918, as Physical Director at Pelham Bay, Fort Slocum and Camp Dix.
Frederick D. Lamb, General Secretary of the Rochester Railroad Y. M. C. A., was the local representative of the Transportation Bureau of the National War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A. during the war period. He accompanied the various draft contingents to the training camps and visited Camp Gordon, Ga., Camp Dix, Camp Devens, Camp Upton and Fort Slocum. The soldier boys were very enthusiastic about the work. They appreciated the spirit of service of the Red Triangle, and were glad to co-operate in every possible way. On these trips Mr. Lamb went through the special train, passing out literature, stationery, etc. At the beginning of the journey he went through the entire train to get acquainted with the men. In one car he would discover a cornet, or some other musical instrument - perhaps a mandolin or guitar in another, and in a short while would have quite a collection of musical instruments. He would then bring all the musicians together, organize an orchestra, and then go into car after car, serenading the men and promoting chorus singing of the well known hits. Various games were distributed, especially checkers and dominoes. Postage stamps were sold to the men, but postal cards were furnished free. Magazines and other periodicals were given away and books were loaned to the boys. Everything possible was done to cheer the lads. Toasts were proposed and stunts introduced. Mr. Lamb pays the local boys this compliment by saying, "They were all game to the core, and I never once say an evidence of a yellow streak on the part of the Rochester men."

In the account of the 233 draftees leaving for Camp Gordon, Ga.,
the furthest point that any draft board of Western New York sent men, the Rochester Herald says in its story of the departure, "It was the song, or rather the songs, of a youngster four years old that injected enthusiasm into the veins of the draft men. David W. Lamb, was the little shaver's name, and he is the son of Frederick D. Lamb, Secretary of the Rochester Railroad Y. M. C. A., who went to camp with the boys. Perched on the steps of a Pullman, the lad sang a number of songs - the martial airs of the day. Fully ten thousand persons crowded the Court Street Bridge, etc."

At the close of the war, Mr. Lamb received the following letter from Mr. E. L. Hamilton, who was in charge of the Transportation Department of the National War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A., the letter was dated December 11, 1918:

"Now that the work on the troupe trains has come to an end with the close of the war, I want to take this opportunity to heartily thank you, and the other men you have secured to help with this splendid work for drafted men from their homes to the army training camps. I believe I am fully justified in saying that there has been no single piece of Association service that has been more appreciated by the men served or more helpful to the men doing the work, than this magnificent work during these months with the men of the selective draft. The Transportation Bureau of the War Work Council has been warmly thanked by those in authority for this special line of service, and those thanks are especially due to men like you and your associates who have given the time and the service direct on the trains. In behalf of
the Transportation Bureau of the War Work Council, as well as in my own behalf, as Regional Secretary of the Eastern Department, I wish to heartily thank you for your loyal and hearty co-operation in this trying, but most satisfactory piece of service.
Our soldiers room at Exposition Park was to supply a need I already recognized before attending the annual meeting of the American Association of Museums the later part of May.

The Selden Company were delivering trucks to the park which later were being driven to our coast cities by soldiers of the Motor Convoy Transport. Their barracks were in our huge buildings at the other end of the ground, cold and inhospitable. As I now recollect there were two companies here at that time.

The Y. M. C. A. had put in some literature, writing material, a piano, etc., and had its Secretary visit it as often as he could. It was not however, an attractive or cheerful proposition—through no fault of the Y. M. C. A.—but from the fact that with so many other demands they could do no more for the 100 or so boys then stationed here.

At our meeting at Springfield, Mass., it was decided museums must do real war work in addition to that of collecting and preserving material. So upon my return, with the hearty approval and assistance of the Mayor, a room 42 to 36 feet was taken over, furnished with easy chairs, lounges, piano, phonograph, pictures, writing material, daily newspapers, books, magazines, palms and ferns and made a typical club room as far as possible.

It was opened June 4, 1918 as the "Municipal Museum Rest and Recreation Room for soldiers". The Mayor stated no money could be used from the city funds so for many weeks the project was financed by the Curator and his personal friends.
This room had the approval of the Chamber of Commerce, Y. M. C. A., K of C, Jewish Welfare Board and the War Department. Somewhat later a representative of the War Department who visited it stated "it was the finest room he had inspected in several months travel".

About June 7th an Exposition Service Unit of 40 of our best young ladies was formed under the jurisdiction of Mrs. E. D. Putnam and Miss Marguerite Wilson who pledged themselves to assist and aid the room and its activities "during the war". They had an organization headed by the Curator and Mrs. Putnam and wore a service pin with the letters "E. S. U" thereon. Each of these 40 young ladies agreed to be responsible for three others to be called on the phone in an emergency. All these young ladies were known to the Curator and Mrs. Putnam. They also furnished an orchestra of four pieces from the University of Rochester boys. Stringent rules were passed such as "Not going outside the building with a soldier", etc., which were lived up to the very end of the work. A series of invitation dances each Wednesday evening and a social meeting each Sunday evening were planned and carried out. No young lady was admitted without an invitation by the Unit's officers with the approval of its members. Any SOLDIER was welcome with the proviso he bring no young lady but that we furnish the same and it may be added this was agreed to cheerfully, when explained.

The Exposition Service Unit was organized June 9, 1918 to help and increase the morale of the soldiers entertained at "Municipal Museum Rest Room, Exposition Park". The Unit had
a badge of gun metal composed of the letters "E. S. U". They did remarkable work and were faithful until the end. The roster is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Secretary</th>
<th>Edward D. Putnam</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Asst.</td>
<td>Mrs &quot; &quot; (Mary V)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Miss M S Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>Miss Marguerite Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lieut.</td>
<td>Miss Alice M Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice M Kitchen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy Corris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marjorie Corris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Menter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irene Driver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roma Pierpont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jean E Goldstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Ethel Weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriett Pierpont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth W Mullen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethel Dean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marion L. Fox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosamond H Wendell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth J Given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Florence E Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bernice Shields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marian W Joiner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary M Flynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia L Wilsea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aides</td>
<td>Marian E Bennett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grace Bullock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lois Badger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hazel Sharkey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen H Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musicians</td>
<td>Herbert Gosnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur See</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Soule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gordon Glidden</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Each of these young ladies had three friends (known to the management) pledged up to drop anything and come at once to the Soldiers Room, on emergency call. Thus we could be sure of 90 to 100 young ladies, if needed. We had this need several times and the plan worked beautifully. E. D. P.

The first dance was held Wednesday evening June 12th, with and attendance of 51 soldiers and as many or more young ladies. Mrs. Putnam and several of her friends acted as chaperones and light refreshments were served. The first one or two dances found many strange young ladies applying for admittance who were politely but firmly refused with the excuse that it was an invitation dance. As soon as this became known we had no further difficulty.
The first Sunday evening "Open House" was held June 16th from 4 to 6 p.m. tea and sandwiches were served and a program of violin and piano selections were given as also some recitations after which general singing by the company followed. Between 30 and 40 boys attended and many of them stayed until 7 p.m.

The Curator also placed many soldiers for Sunday dinners in the homes of our citizens with auto rides after, a feature much enjoyed. They also saw that each boy at the park had one or more auto rides around the city during their stay- even the cooks not being overlooked.

From this time on in addition to the regular Wednesday evening many extra dances were given. Mrs. Putnam did mending and both were ready at all times to give counsel and smooth out all rough places as well as they were able.

As many times the truck boys were away on trips to the coast the Kodak Park and Baker Field boys were recipients of our hospitality. In fact, they were never barred and came to consider the room theirs as much as the truck boys.

The room was open each and every day from 8 a.m. to 12 p.m. from the first until within a few days of its final closing- October 26th. At this time, October 26th, it was taken over by the Government for a Base Hospital. Many incidents could be related, such as taking a sick soldier with a crushed foot into our own home until he could get around again- providing quarters for mothers who came to visit their boys here, etc.
A "Hostess and Activities" book was kept, a "Register of the Boys" book, where all were invited to inscribe their names and addresses and a large "Scrap Book" where everything relating to the work is filed.

Near the end of July expenses became so heavy the Curator having used up all his own funds and ashamed to ask for more from his already over generous friends appealed to Henry D. Shedd, City War Work Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., for aid. It was so cheerfully granted it was inspiration for further work and thereafter one burden was lifted from the Curator's shoulders. Indeed it was Mr. Shedd's approval and hearty endorsement from the first that made the work so much lighter.

No training had of course been possible, each problem being solved as it came up by just common sense. It is a matter for congratulation that no mistakes of importance developed. That we struck the right note was demonstrated by the fact that one of our young ladies wrote us from France where she went in the late summer- "I am doing exactly the same work here I did at Exposition Park and am so glad I had the experience with you there".

We are still receiving communications from the boys and trust they will continue to come in the years to follow. Particularly gratifying was the receipt of a "Dad's Letter" from France signed by the non-commissioned officers of Co. B. 113th Supply Train.

Summarizing the work I may say as follows:
Troops at the Park-
6 Companies Div. Supply Train 306, from Camp Sevier, S. C. 4 " " " " Buffalo, N. Y.
6 " " " " 113, " Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss.
3 Companies Div. Supply Train 11, " " Mead, Md.

In addition from the very first, knowing the unreliability of motor truck men being with us any length of time, it was planned to make the room an annex of the Y. M. C. A. hut at Kodak Park. Our register indicates fully as many or more came from there as from Exposition Park. In explanation it may be stated four out of the six companies were on the road all the time, going or returning from Boston, New York, Philadelphia or Baltimore. Only at the beginning and the end did we have the whole six companies here at once.

It is estimated the room was used at least 6000 times by the soldiers. 1500 Soldiers attended its dances and Sunday evening social hours. The room was open each day from 8 a.m. to 12 p.m.

Henry D. Shedd, City War Work Secretary, Y. M. C. A., visited the room on all dance nights, nearly every Sunday and very frequently through the week.

Frequent visits were made by Secretaries Wells and Cox of the Y. M. C. A., Newman of the K of C and Rosenzweig of the J. W. B. all of whom were in cordial sympathy with the work. It also had the approval and a visit from H. P. Lansdale, Ex. Secretary, Department of the East and of R. S. Hubbard, New York City of the War Department.
NAME IN FULL: S. Grant Abriel

ADDRESS: 4042 Lake Ave.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 1918 Aug 1st - 1918 Aug 1st

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

N. S.
Hoffman Island

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Age 52 - Born Albany, N.Y.

Died May 20, 1920

Enrolled Y.M.C.A. April 1, 1918, Hoboken, N.Y.
NAME IN FULL: Elmer Adler
ADDRESS: 561 University Ave (163 East 36 Dist. N.Y.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: January 1918 to December 12, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Y.M.C.A. Camp Dix, to Sept. 15, 1918. S.A.T.C. Univ. of Rochester Sept. 1918-Nov. 1918

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Y.M.C.A. Secretary, Camp Dix. Private S.A.T.C.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Age 34 - Born Rochester, N.Y.
U.S.A. Sept. 1918 - Nov. 1918
Received commission after armistice.
Enrolled Camp Dix, Jan. 1918, in France.

S.A.T.C., University of Rochester
Enrolled Oct. 15, 1918, discharged Dec. 12, 1918
NAME IN FULL: E. J. Auschlein
ADDRESS: 300 Alexander St. Rochester or 77 Rutgers St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Aug 26th, 1917 - Jan 31st, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
- U.S. Navy - Great Lakes
- Lawrence College with S.A.T.C.
- Religious & Educational Secretary

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
- Enrolled (Rochester) Aug 26, 1917
- Mustered Out (New York) Jan 31, 1919
NAME IN FULL  

NAME:  

ADDRESS  

LENGTH OF SERVICE  
Sept. 1, 1917 - Sept. 1, 1919  

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.  

Camp Dodge - Iowa  
Headquarters, Dept. of the East, New York City  

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  

WERE YOU WOUNDED?  

REMARKS  
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.  

Resigned from service September 1st, 1919, to become associated with Y.W.C.A. of Rochester, N.Y.  

Age 40 - Born Newark, Vermont  

Enrolled Camp Dodge, Iowa in War Work Council, YWCA.
NAME IN FULL: Mira May Allen

ADDRESS: 297 Alexander St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Five months, Feb'y. 6—July 22nd, 1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCALITIES AND POSITIONS HELD:
Charge of Woman's Health Patrol for Social hygiene in Paris Division, City of Paris, France.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? See above.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? "Battle of Paris".

WERE YOU WOUNDED? No

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Special report made to Social Hygiene Dept. New York City and to Congress of Venereal Diseases held in Washington, 1920.

Wish to state that the first work accomplished in Paris in the suppression of prostitution on the streets of Paris and the prevention of venereal infection of soldiers was done by the committee which I formed of 'Y', Red Cross, citizen and 'Y. W. C. A.' representatives together with an influential committee of French people, who succeeded in getting special gendarmes appointed and arresting hundreds of the women a night.

I consider it a big piece of work and greatly to the credit of the earnest cooperation of the "Y."
NAME IN FULL: Joseph J. Alling
ADDRESS: 91 Alling & Cary - Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Aug. 27, 1917 to April 11, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- Camp海内外 - France - Special Representative
- Observation, inspection, and report for YMCA

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
- Camp Secretary
- Special Representative - France

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
- None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
- No

REMARKS:
- Born Rochester, N.Y.
- Age 67
- (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
  - Was associate general secretary YMCA at Camp海内外 until January 1918, then transferred to France.
  - Was member of the YMCA Council in France and under their orders in France and after return to America. Represented them in different parts of the country in connection with enlistment of personnel and in the United War Work Drive. Enrolled YMCA, August 1917.
  - Embarked for Bordeaux, July 1917 on "Lorraine." Over
Arrived in France July 15, 1918.
Embarked Sept. 5, 1918, for New York on "Agamemnon."

Mustered out at New York, about Jan. 1, 1919.
NAME IN FULL  Mrs. Rose L. Alling
ADDRESS       901 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  Dec. 1917 to May 1918
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Camp Dix
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Worker in Aid, Sewing, Mending
                   & 3 mo. in Hospital, Bedside Therapy.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Walter R. Attridge

ADDRESS: 141 Glendale Park, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Nov. 1917 - March 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

U.S. Camp "X"

IN WHAT CAPACITY? athletic secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled Rochester

Mustered out March 1918, Rochester
**NAME IN FULL**
Geo. W. Aylsworth

**ADDRESS**
51 Bennett St., Rochester, N.Y.

**LENGTH OF SERVICE**
Sept. 1917 to July 1918; Apr. 1919 to Sept. 1919

(Give Dates)

**WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.**
- Camp Severn, Greenfield, S.C.
- Paris, France
- Camp France, Charlotte, N.C.
- Pershing's Stadium at Juvisy, France

**IN WHAT CAPACITY?**
- Physical Director

**WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?**
- Paris

**WERE YOU WOUNDED?**
No

**REMARKS**
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Nothing to speak of

Age 31, Born Ontario, Canada

First Service at Camp Severn, S.C. with 36th Div., Second
Camp France, Charlotte, N.C. with the 3rd and 4th Divs.
Stationed at Pershing Stadium previous to its construction,
serving the engineers etc., that latter built the great
concrete construction present to the people of France by
the YMCA and the Army. I had the pleasure
of meeting one or two of the boys from Rochester working
on this great gift.
I have a splendid picture that gives views of the stadium,
if these are desired I would send them, but that print could be
made.

(Over)
Embarked April 19, 1919, for Havre, France, on "Rocheambue", arrived April 20.

Left for New York, August 1919 on Northern Pacific.

Mustered out in New York, August 1919.
NAME IN FULL: Emmie J. Baetzel now Mrs. J. Thos. Nelson

ADDRESS: Pottsford, N.Y., now 402-4 Pleasant Ave.
           Minneapolis, Minn.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 18, 1918 to Oct. 3, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND
POSITIONS HELD.
France

In what capacity?
Canteen Work - YMCA

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.

Married Mr. J. Thos. Nelson a soldier
whom I met overseas.
NAME IN FULL: N. Day / Bailey
ADDRESS: 101 Meigs St.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 to June 1919
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

filled secretaryship at the following places:

Summer artillery school France
In charge of Officers' club Coblenz
Div. 5th 3rd Div. Germany

excerpt from letter of commendation:

"... displayed a wonderful spirit of cooperation in his work and has shown himself fully equal to the task of directing the activities of the 3rd Div."

Enlisted: May 1918. mustered out June 1919.
NAME IN FULL: Mrs. Josephine Frederickson Bailey (Mrs. H. Day Bailey)

ADDRESS: 101 Meigs Street

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Nov. 1917 - July 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Paris, Blois, St. Malo, Chantilly, Germany

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled in YMCA - November 1917.
Mustered out - July 1919.

Mrs. H. Day Bailey
101 Meigs Street

Length of Service - May 1918 - June 1919

Positions:
1. 2nd M.C.A. Secretary, Summer Artillery School, France
2. In Charge, Officers Club, Chantilly, Germany
3. Divisional Secretary, Third Division, Germany
NAME IN FULL  ...I$m.Q&..MiX&.
ADDRESS 50 Woodward Ave.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Aug. 16th, 1918, Jan. 21st, 1920 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Construction Supervisor.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Age 44 — Born Rochester, N.Y. Assisted also in athletics.

Central Library of Rochester and Monroe County
Historic Scrapbooks Collection
### PERSONNEL DIGEST

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAST NAME</th>
<th>ALL FIRST NAMES</th>
<th>TITLE</th>
<th>STAGE OR PEN NAME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baird</td>
<td>John Ellwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ROCHESTER</th>
<th>STREET AND NUMBER</th>
<th>STATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>50 Woodward Ave.</td>
<td>N.Y.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOMES TOWN WHEN RECRUITED</th>
<th>ROCHESTER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-28-76</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PLACE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>NATIONALITY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>US</td>
<td>Amer.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>PLACE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>NATIONALITY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-28-76</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>US</td>
<td>Amer.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIED</th>
<th>NAME OF HUSBAND</th>
<th>HUSBAND'S OCCUPATION</th>
<th>DEPENDENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Mrs. J. E. Baird</td>
<td>Supervisor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF NEAREST RELATIVE</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
<th>TOWN</th>
<th>STREET AND NUMBER</th>
<th>STATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1914-1916</td>
<td>Supervisor</td>
<td>Western Union Tel. Co.,</td>
<td>NYC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION</th>
<th>CONTRACTING, Construction Eng.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GRADE</th>
<th>COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY</th>
<th>YEARS</th>
<th>DEGREES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grad.</td>
<td>Hales College</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS PLAYED</th>
<th>SINGS</th>
<th>LECTURES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WHERE RECRUITED</th>
<th>CONTRACT BEGAN</th>
<th>DUR</th>
<th>DATE TO END</th>
<th>DATE LEFT U.S.</th>
<th>DATE ARR. IN U.S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>6-15-16</td>
<td>lyr</td>
<td>6-15-19</td>
<td>11-20-16</td>
<td>1-21-20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>HQ.</th>
<th>LOCATION OF UNIT</th>
<th>DESIGNATION OF UNIT</th>
<th>CAPACITY</th>
<th>FR.</th>
<th>TO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>12 Rue D'Aguesseau</td>
<td>Supt. of Repair shop</td>
<td>Dec.1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&amp; Construction for</td>
<td>Dec.1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>entire Paris District</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DIED IN SERVICE OF</th>
<th>INJURED IN SERVICE</th>
<th>MONTHS OF SERVICE</th>
<th>CERT.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MILITARY AWARDS OR CITATIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

He also helped with athletics.
The International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations

347 Madison Avenue, New York.

BUREAU OF INFORMATION

August 3, 1922.

To Whom It May Concern:—

This is to certify that Mr. John Ellwood Baird served with the National War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Association as a war worker.

Mr. Baird served as Superintendent of the Repair Shop and Construction Work for the entire Paris district. He sailed from the United States on November 20, 1918 and returned on January 21, 1920.

His record while thus is excellent. This applies to character, intention, and performance of duty.

Sincerely yours,
BUREAU OF INFORMATION
Irving Squire

EL
NAME IN FULL: Lloyd Ball

ADDRESS: 6 Hamilton St

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 to Feb. 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Paris - Headquarters 1st Battalion

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Personnel Sec.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY:

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL  Barber, Fredy M.

ADDRESS  5 East Boulevard

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Jun 25, 1919 - Aug 1, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Meritt, NJ.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Staff Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled New York City.

Date of Birth: Dec. 13, 1888 - Age 31 years.
NAME IN FULL: Clarence Augustus Barbour

ADDRESS: 151 Saratoga Avenue, Rochester, New York

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 23 months; from August 1917 to July, 1919.

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Director Religious Work, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.
August to November, 1917.

Supervisory and counseling relation to Religious Work in
in all camps in the United States, 1917 throughout the
remainder of war period.

Recruiting relationship to personnel overseas, special
speakers, January, 1918 throughout the remainder of the war period.

Member of War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. throughout war period.

WHAT WERE THE BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

No battles, except verbal!

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.

Age 54. Born Hartford, Connecticut.
NAME IN FULL J. Harry Barker

ADDRESS 66 Genesee St. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE Oct. 6th 1917 - Oct. 28th 1917

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

N. S. Camp Mecklenburg Ala.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Pvt. Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Died of pneumonia Sunday
Oct. 28th 1917
NAME IN FULL     George J. Barnes

ADDRESS       1251 Monroe Avenue, Rochester, New York.

LENGTH OF SERVICE      Spring 1917 - April 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Headquarters at Camp Dix.
Northwestern Zone, France.
Director of Public Information.
American Red Cross in France & Germany.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Editor, Camp Dix Times; official Camp newspaper - 10 months.
Journalist as Director of Public Information for American Red Cross in France and Germany.
Planned organization and was influential in establishing American Army of Occupation Daily Newspaper in Coblenz. General Dick- man allowed me to christen the sheet which is still being publish- ed for our boys in Germany. Named this newspaper "Amaroc News" after our army's name. Have nearly complete file of Camp Dix paper if wanted.

NAME IN FULL: Fred H. Barney

ADDRESS: 70 Richard St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: From 13-1917 to 21-May 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Enrolled Camp Upton L. I. N. Y. Social Secretary, Y.M.C.A.
Camp Dix, N. J. - May 27-1918 - Army.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Social Secretary, Y.M.C.A.; In Army trained for service at front, also helped in service of Supplies.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

None.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

Yes.

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

In the Y.M.C.A. Service for about six months from Dec. 13, 1917 - May 21, 1918, as Social Secretary.

Was drafted in Army May 27, 1918, after brief training at Camp Dix, N. J. sailed overseas with the 87th Division as a private in Co. "C", 335th Machine Gun Battalion. Arrived at Liverpool, England, and after a week in England left for France. Landed at Cherbourg, France, and after three days travel arrived at Jovzac, France. After weeks stay there returned to Angus at which place we trained until we embarked for U. S.

Born Wilkes Barre, Penn. - Age 26.

Embarked Aug. 23, 1918, for France, on "Cedric". Arrived Liverpool, England, Sep. 5, 1918, with Army.

Promoted from Private to Supply Sergeant Nov. 1, 1918.

Embarked for America Feb. 23, 1919, on "Morgana". Arrived Hoboken, N. J. Mustered out April 4, 1919, Camp Upton.
NAME IN FULL: Ralph M. Bartlow

ADDRESS: 158 Mulberry St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 11/1/18 - 6/30/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Paris, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

See 5. Educational Dept.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Served in above capacity at St. Lur. Tille, Chaumont, Beaune, Boreaux, Brest, Nantes, St. Nazaire.

Embarked for France Nov. 13, 1918, Destination Paris.

Arrived in New York and mustered out June 30, 1919.
NAME IN FULL  Theron E. Beatman
ADDRESS  2000 Lake Ave. Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE Jan 1, 1915 - May 10, 1918
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Paris

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Various

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Ontario, Age 47.
Embarked Jan. 11, 1918, for Bordeaux on "Rochambeau," arrived Jan. 21, 1918, destination Paris.

Embarked for America May 1, 1918 on "La Dordogne" for New York.
Mustered out, New York, May 10, 1918. ✓
NAME IN FULL  ALBERT WILLIAM BEAVEN
ADDRESS 52 BIRR STREET ROCHESTER NEW YORK

LENGTH OF SERVICE Sept. 1-Nov. 24-1917 and Apr. 18-Sept. 20-1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

At Spartenburg Religious work director Sept. 1-Nov. 24-1917
part of time as Religious Work Secretary attached to a Hut
and part of the time as Religious Work Director in charge
of work in the Camp.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Also in France and Germany Apr. 18-Sept. 20-
1919 on speaking mission. Spoke at Le Mons
Guivres-Brest-Coblenz-Neweud and surrounding
territories

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.

I spoke first in and around Geivres - In all the huts practically - I
next worked in and around Le Mons particularly the forwarding camp,
speaking daily sometimes 6 and 4 times and helping in the huts.

Next out in the field with a group among the small villages.

Next at Brest - speaking and at one time being in charge of Religious
Work in a hut.

Next in Germany with the 1-2-3-4 Divisions with Headquarters at Coblenz.

Finally at Paris and Brest on the way home.

Born Moscow Ida. Age 39.
Embarked for Brest April 25, 1919 "Great Northern" arrived
May 1, 1919. Embarked for New York City September 7, 1922, on "America"
NAME IN FULL
Ansel E. Beckwith

ADDRESS
928 Hanna Blvd. Cleveland, Ohio
Recruited Rochester Feb. 1918, Ymca.

LENGTH OF SERVICE
Jan. 1918 — Nov. 25-1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
U.S.
Camp Dta, Special Staff
Fort Hancock, Educational Staff
had charge of classes in Mathematics
in O.T.C.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Examined and passed for captaincy
Armistice ended chances for going over. Got out as soon as possible.)
NAME IN FULL: Rees, William T.

ADDRESS: 1401 East Ave., Berg.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 5 yrs., May 1915

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp dev. Volunteer basis.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Bureaus mg. Mat. no. 1. Phone.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

none

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

no

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: J. B. D.
ADDRESS: Can. Miss. San. War Hall, Eliz. L.
Lived in Rochester, when recruited from New York.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: August 5, 1918 - June 2, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Camelon Work

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
47+ Jlved St.,
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Mr. Thomas C. Crebbin,
Rochester, New York—

Dear Mr. Crebbin:

I am more than sorry not to have answered your letter of October twenty-sixth before this. It got tucked away among some other letters and overlooked. I trust that you were not too much inconvenience by
My delay.

I did live in Rochester for some time and was living there when I joined the Y.W.C.A. to go overseas. I came down to New York to enroll during the Easter holiday of 1918 as I think they were not recruiting "Y" workers in Rochester then. Of course I gave them my Rochester address and also the Elmira address as that is my permanent address from where mail will always be forwarded. The correct address there is - Beecher Cottage, East Hill, Elmira, N.Y.

I have always considered Rochester one of my homes and shall certainly be glad to be included in its Y.W.C.A. history.

Trusting that I have given you the desired information, I am

Very truly yours,

A. E. Tarrar Beitle

Nov. 23, 1922.
NAME IN FULL: Frederick Craig Boxen

ADDRESS: 16 Carthage Road

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct. 18, 1917 - Sept. 15, 1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Athletic Senator-Bar le Rue - Dec. 1917 - Jan. 31, 1919 - with Army
Troops of the 2nd Army with headquarter at Commercy, Meuse,
covering the old St. Mihiel salient.

Feb. 1, - June 1, 1919 - Paris in salvage dept. salvaging railroad material
Headquarters, Imperial Palace, Paris - June - Sept. 1919

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Athletic Senator

and salvaging railroad materials

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Plainfield, N.J. - Age 20 years
Enrolled Rochester, N.Y., July 16, 1917 - YMCA.
Mustered out New York September 15, 1919.
NAME IN FULL  Marguerite Perren Booth  (Mrs. John Rochester Booth)
ADDRESS  311 Park Ave. Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  Oct. 1st, 1918—April 12th, 1919 (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Camp Upton, Long Island
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
"Y" Secretary, Entertainer
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL Calvin W. Bronkress
ADDRESS 2 Arlington St.
LENGTH OF SERVICE 8 months, Sept. 1, 1918 - May 15, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
United States Powder plant, Nitro, W. Va. Sept. 1, 1918 to
Jan. 1, 1919.
Atlantic fleet, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba Jan. 15,
1919 - to May 15, 1919.
IN WHAT CAPACITY? 
Superintendent of motion picture.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Arthur Edward Beesworth

ADDRESS: 1341 Port Ave, Rochester, NY

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1, 1915 to Feb 28, 1919 (Approx.)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

7 months - Paris, Headquarters, Chief Clerk of Post Exchange, Accounting Division; Fy MED Headquarters, Rear Base, France.

1 month - Bourges, France: Bureau of Accountant

2½ months - Montreuil, France: Transport Secretary (during submarine attack of Scotland)

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?:

WERE YOU WOUNDED?:

REMARKS:

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)


Had a successful encounter with submarines off coast of Scotland en route to England about July 7, 1918. Destroyers saved the convoy spent 4 days only in England. Arrived from Southampton to Le Havre, thence direct to Paris. Arrived about July 16, 1918, and went to work. Long distance gun was being used at the time against Paris and we enjoyed a number of German aerial attacks (both by machine gun and bomb).

Asked for more privileges and received none. Never said the

"Front Line" nor the "Leave Areas." Returned directly job was done to family in Rochester.


Mustered out February 28, 1919, New York City.

[Handwritten notes and signatures]
NAME IN FULL  J.C. Bradbury
ADDRESS  5 Elliot St, Rochester.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  Oct. 20th 1918 March 15th 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
U.S.  Tidewater District
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Physical Director
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Enrolled October 20, 1918, Rochester, N.Y. Y.M.C.A.
Mustered out March 15, 1919, New York City.)
NAME IN FULL Andrew J. Bradstreet

ADDRESS 902 Wilder Bldg. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE Feb 1918 - 8/12/19 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France Paris

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Regional director motor trans. dept. also in charge of purchases.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled February 2, 1918 Rochester, N.Y. Ymca.
Embarked for Bordeaux, Feb 15, 1918. Arrived Feb 15, 1918.
NAME IN FULL  Eillen N. Bridge  
ADDRESS  57 Alliance Ave  
LENGTH OF SERVICE  From April 15, 1918 to Oct 21, 1919  
(Give Dates)  
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.  
Clermont Ferrand France, Chauvont France  
Savois France, La Mass France, Underbrunig Germany  
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Business Secretary  
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  None (except the battle of 12 Rue Daquesen Paris)  
WERE YOU WOUNDED?  No  
REMARKS  
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.  
Age 28, Born Odex Pa  
Embarked April 21, 1918.  
My work was of the modest type -  
nothing brilliant about it - never more than 24 hours per day, just plugging  
along, fighting against odds, and the petty jealousies of small minds of "high" ups.  
At our headquarters  
Warehous Secretary ClermontFell France, May to Nov 1918.  
Special Work at Chauvont France December 1918.  
Business Secy. Saois France, Jan to May 1919.  
Business Secy., Germany, April, May & June 1919.  
Over
Manager CNY July
August 1919
Operation on shoulder Nov. 11, 1918.

Embarked for America September 17, 1919 on "New Amsterdam."

Mustered out October 7, 1919, New York City.
NAME IN FULL        Merrill Chase Bristol
ADDRESS            1069 Monroe Ave., Rochester, New York.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  April 1st, 1918 - April 14th, 1919.
                   (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Cherbourg, France.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?   Y.M.C.A. Secretary, Athletic Director.
                    Promoted to Field Secy. Commerce area.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(See any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Excerpt from letter of Dr. Jones 2/3/18:
"And in his labors contributed more than the average to the cause of the Association."
NAME IN FULL  John Wilkinson Brook,

ADDRESS  13 Lawrence St., Rock, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  1 Year - from June 1, 1918 to May 27, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

In France, temporarily assigned in Paris for ten days, afterward with the 78th Division, Combat Troops as Ambulance or Supply Man on St. Mihiel Sector in the Argonne, and in the training area at Senlis (Sens, en Aisne -) Cote D'or.

Also as Station & Hotel Man at Bazeilles, Marseilles.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

St. Mihiel, Argonne Forrest.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No.

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

I enclose a copy of a letter which speaks for itself. I'm sorry to destroy the same after reading.

Respectfully,

John W. Brook.

P.S. Strictly speaking, length of service began on sailing date, July 25/18 and ended on the 27th of May the following year, when I returned. I'm only sure either set of dates.
Excerpt from letter of commendation
from Maj. H. T. Taylor, 30th Train Headquarters.

and always found him the willing, obliging,
and courteous under all conditions and

circumstances.

Letter also received from Chief of Staff, A.E.F.,
sent to YMCA Training School at Springfield, Mass., for in-
struction & training in connection with the work of the War Work Corp,
Columbia University. Finished course and was sent to New York for
supplementary training and instruction when attack on Germany
began July 23, 1918. With fifty odd Secretaries on Corinthis, served as
Wrecking Secretary. Was in the firing zone throughout our Unit
was withdrawn from the Front at the end of the year same time as our Division,
a few days before the Armistice. Remaining in charge of supplies
and with the Troops until January 23, when reassigned and sent to
the Marseille Leave Area. Passed to Southern France. Served until
released from duty and given Honorable Discharge on the 10th of
May 1919. Continued to serve until Sailing date May 10, when
that duty was changed to Transport Secretary for home trip.
Felt especially honored in being permitted to return with
certain units of the 78th Division with whom I was in close
contact at the Front.

Embarked for New York May 10, 1919, on Steamer "Europe."

Mustered out May 22, 1919, YMCA Headquarters.
Office of the Chief of Staff
Headquarters, 78th Division

November 15th, 1918.

Dear Mr. Brocks:-

1. The Commanding General directs me to express to you his sincere regret that the proposed reorganization of the service of the Y.M.C.A. will involve your detachment from this division.

2. He desires to express his appreciation of, and to thank you for, the aid, the comfort that you have rendered to the men of the Division during the recent active fighting.

3. He is not unmindful of the discomfort and actual danger to which you have cheerfully submitted yourself, and wishes to make record of the valuable and helpful service that you have rendered to the common cause.

4. The officers and men of the Division extend to you their warmest regards and best wishes in your future work and their hope that no change in the present play may be made.

Very sincerely,

C.D. Herron
Chief of staff.

Mr. J.W. Brooks, Warehouse Superintendent
Headquarters Y.M.C.A.
American Ex. Forces.
NAME IN FULL    George Alfred Brown    
ADDRESS            203 Lyndhurst Street, Rochester, N. Y.    
LENGTH OF SERVICE       June 17, 1918 - Dec 22, 1918  
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.  
Camp Humphreys, Virginia. 
S. A. T. C. University of Rochester, Kodak Park.  
IN WHAT CAPACITY?    Y.M.C.A. Athletic Director.    
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  
WERE YOU WOUNDED?  
REMARKS    
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.  
Served as Y.M.C.A. Athletic Director Camp Humphreys, Virginia -June 17- October 22nd, 1916.  
Y.M.C.A. Athletic Director of Units in Rochester, New York.  
S.A.T.C. University of Rochester, Kodak Park -October 23-December 1, 1918.  
Born Rochester, N.Y. (272 Lyndhurst St.) Sept. 27, 1891. 
Enrolled June 17, 1918, Springfield, Mass., Y.M.C.A.
NAME IN FULL: Robert E. Brown

ADDRESS: 468 Richmond Ave, Buffalo, N.Y.
Formerly 77 Rutzou St., Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Jan. 1 - Feb. 1, 1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Dix, N.J. Religious Work Dept.
one month

IN WHAT CAPACITY: Y.W.C.A. Religious Work
Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY:

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.

As a brief and unglorious record, but I can never
cease to be grateful for
the privilege.

Born Comstock, Michigan, age 51 years
Enrolled Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. 1, 1918
NAME IN FULL: Tom H. Brown

ADDRESS: 267 Portland Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: One Month, March 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD: Camp Dix

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Business Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? 

WERE YOU WOUNDED? 

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled Rochester, N.Y. March 1, 1918. YMCA gave 1 months voluntary service to YMCA at Camp Dix.
NAME IN FULL: Robert Lewis Bull

ADDRESS: 56 Berkeley St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: (1) Nov 1917 - Jan 1918 and (2) Feb 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
(1) Paris Office (moving picture dept.)
(2) Transport Service on S.S. President Grant

IN WHAT CAPACITY? (see above)

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?: None, while with 44th Co. A.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?: No.

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enlisted American Field Service Feb. 17 - 1917, sailed Feb. 17, 1917, on Chicago first ship to cross after declaration of unrestricted submarine warfare. Drone ambulance in Verdun sector, March 30 - Aug 1st, first American unit to go to front after our declaration of war. Returned to U.S. on Oct. 1917, Returned to France Nov 1st. Served in Ypres Nov 4th. Enlisted Red Cross for ambulance service in Italy Jan 7th, 1918 - 1st section to go to front after declaration of war against Austria. Enlisted Foreign Legion March 18th and sent to artillery officer's school at Fontainebleau. Sent to artillery officers' school at Fontainebleau. Graduated Aug 10th served at front with 75mm. in two batteries. Discharged Versailles, Feb 8th worked at Rheims. Discharged at Verdun at (Over)
Reconstruction, September 1920-1921, still going strong.

Born Rochester, N.Y. Age 24.

Arrived Bordeaux, February 28, destination Verdun.

Decorations: Volunteer Medal, Fournier of Croix de Guerre,

Italian Service

Embarked for New York, February 12, on "Pres. Grant."

Mustered out February 8, Paris.
NAME IN FULL: William Ackerman Bowe

ADDRESS: 56 Berkeley St

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May - December 1917

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

With the British Y.M.C.A. at Blackpool, England
With the American Y.M.C.A. for lumbermen in the North of Scotland

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Varied.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Rochester, N.Y., Age 25.
Embarked for Bordeaux, May 5, 1917.
Mustered out Feb 3, 1919, Camp Upton.
NAME IN FULL  

ADDRESS  

LENGTH OF SERVICE  
(Give Dates)  

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.  

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  

WERE YOU WOUNDED?  

REMARKS  
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Burgoyne, Geo. E.

ADDRESS: 629 Maye Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 17, 1917 - Aug. 31, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- St. Louis, Camp Nauvoo, June 17, 1917 to Aug. 14, 1917. Artillery
- June 14, 1917 to Aug. 15, 1917. Artillery
- Camp Doniphan, Aug. 15, 1917 to Dec. 15, 1917. Artillery
- Camp Dodge, Jan. 16, 1918 - Apr. 15, 1918. Artillery

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
- Aug. 15, 1917 to Aug. 1, 1918. Artillery
- Adjutant, Aug. 1, 1918 to May 30, 1919. Adjutant
- Paris, France, May 30, 1919 to Aug. 12, 1919

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)


Enrolled in St. Louis June 17, 1917. First Sergeant

Letter from War Dept. July 25, 1917 says: "Request to inform

The Librarian of this office that there is no record in this office

of the award of any

American decoration.

[Signature]
Embarke’d for Bordeaux Dec. 28, 1917, on “La Touraine.”
Arrived January 9, 1918.

Embarke’d for New York, Aug. 17, 1918, on “Geo. Washington.”
Mustered out New York, September 1, 1919.
NAME IN FULL
Marilyn Burwell

ADDRESS
609 Park Ave. Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE
January 11 - August 23, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?
STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France and Germany - in a different division.
In Germany with Red Cross as a social worker.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Entertainment and religious work.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Soloist - Memorial services at the American Church - Paris August 10, 1919
NAME IN FULL    Ralph L. Burton

ADDRESS    30 Maple Ave. Monroe Falls, N.Y  
            (Monroe Co.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE    Aug. 1917    - 3/14/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

ITALY  
      Letters
      Troop
      Rome, Vincenzo

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Athletic & cinema work

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Worked with Italian Army. Made member of same in Jan. 1918. Made Captain Italian army, Feb. 1918. Received "Croce de Guerra" in March 1918. New York Office says "His record is excellent."
Born Honeoye Falls, N.Y., May 24, 1896.

Enrolled August 1917, Rochester, N.Y., Y.M.C.A.

Embarked for Genova, Italy, on "Sant' Alegra." Arrived December 20, 1918.

Embarked for New York City, May 1918, on "Pearl."

Mustered out, New York City, May 14, 1919.
June 5, 1922.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that Mr. Ralph L. Burton served the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association as a War Worker from December 3, 1918 to May 14, 1919.

Mr. Burton served in Italy with the Italian Army doing athletic and cinema work at Vicenzia and Rome. He received the Croce de Guerra for his services.

His record is excellent. This applies to character, intention and performance of service.

Very truly yours,

BUREAU OF INFORMATION
Irving Squire

HM
Burton, Ralph L.

Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

30 Maple Ave., N. Y.

30 Maple Ave., N. Y.

Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

N. Y.

U. S. A.

American

Yes

Honeoye Falls, 30 Maple Ave., N. Y.

Wife & 2 Children

Deputy Sheriff - Monroe County Sheriff under Sheriff's family

C. S. Owen and Andrew Weideman - Rochester, N. Y.

Yes

Yes

Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

12-3-18

5 months

5-14-19

12/3/18

5/14/19

Italy

Rome

Vicenza, Rome

Italian Army

Athletic & Cinemat.12/3/18 5/14/19

Croce de Guerra

5 months

Yes 10/1/19

Central Library of Rochester and Monroe County
Historic Scrapbooks Collection

Harry Newman
204 Troup St.,
Rochester, N. Y.

Otis White
12 Edmonds St.,
Rochester, N. Y.

D. C. Kenyon
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
NAME IN FULL: Harry Leigh Bush
ADDRESS: 50 Nevada Ave, Rochester, NY

LENGTH OF SERVICE: From 1/22/17 - to 12/14/18
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
- Camp Beauregard, LA.
- Camp Upton, NY
- Camp Greene, NY
- Fort Ontario - Oswego, NY

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED? Yes

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Presented riding boots and signet ring for service during meningitis quarantine.

Born North Cohocton, NY, Age 29.
Mustered out December 14, 1918, Ft. Ontario, NY.)
NAME IN FULL  Burf Joseph H.
ADDRESS  138 Maryland St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Dec. 1, 1919 - Jan. 1, 1920
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

11 months  11 months  1 month


IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Building Secretary and Social Secretary

Same position at Naval Operating Base, Va. at Naval Base.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS  Born Otis Grove, N.Y. Age 25 years.
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

After Army last war service was retained by "Y" at request of Colonel of 12th Infantry until that regiment was transferred to Camp Meade. No. last "Y" duty in any Army Camp in Tidewater District.

NAME IN FULL: Caddick, Susan J. (Mrs. John T. Martin)

ADDRESS: 6 N. Adams Street, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Aug. 22, 1918 to Aug. 19, 1919

(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Traffic Department, Y. M. C. A. Headquarters, 132, rue Aguesseau, Paris
Education Department, Y. M. C. A. Rue de Honore, Paris

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Secretarial duties (stenographic, etc.)

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WHERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Cantinent work at Palace des Champs and Hotel Pavillon - evenings and Sundays.)
NAME IN FULL: John J. Call
ADDRESS: April 9th, 1917 - August 19, 1919
LENGTH OF SERVICE: April 9th, 1917 - August 19, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Entertainment (Ymca)

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: John T. Cameron (Kw)
ADDRESS: Vick Park A, Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct 1917 - Nov 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- At Camp McClellan, Religious Director, 20th Ind.
- Under auspices, War Work Council, Mt. Church.
- Watervliet
- Charleston Navy Yard

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Also served as secretary in ocean transport service.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

I had the great privilege of signing 100 men for the Christian ministry, and leading scores to a decision for life work for Christ, and for foreign missions.

One year in Ocean Transport Service.
NAME IN FULL  Hector Caramella

ADDRESS  74 Franklin St. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE  2/1/19 - 1/3/20 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Paris, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Motor transport Dept. Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS  (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled Feb. 11, 1919, Paris, France in Fryca

Mounted out January 3, 1920, New York
NAME IN FULL: Edmund L. Chapin

ADDRESS: 412 Raines Park

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 17th to Dec. 22nd, 1918. (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Camp Dix, Base Hospital 47th

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Social Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?: None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?: No

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Rochester, N.Y. Age 30 years.
Enlisted August 1918 Rochester, N.Y. in YMCA.
NAME IN FULL  Cherry C. Harris (Rw.)
ADDRESS  66 South Madison St, Harrisburg, Pa.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  6 weeks - Jan 7th, 1918
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Diet

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Chaplain

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Enrolled Rochester January 1916, YMCA.
Mustered out February 1917, Rochester.
My only service was with the YMCA at Camp Dix.
NAME IN FULL  Edith Louise Christenson
ADDRESS  4 Portsmouth Terrace

LENGTH OF SERVICE  September 1918 to Oct 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Entertainment with fleet off Irish coast
Canteen and entertainment in Wexford, Queenstown,
Furioso, Vary and Whiddy Island - Ireland

IN WHAT CAPACITY:
Canteen work in Marseilles and Miraures France

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Albert B. Clark

ADDRESS: 1841 86th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 6/27/18 - 11/3/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled June 27, 1918, Rochester, Y.M.C.A.

Embarked for France June 27, 1918
(Arrived in New York) and mustered out there
July 5, 1919.
NAME IN FULL  (Rev.) J. Brooke Clark

ADDRESS 28 Locust St., Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  July 1918 - August 1919

(WGive Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  State locations and positions held,

Dieppe, France - Secretary in charge of work among Chinese in Area, Oct. 1917. Mar. 1919

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Arras, France, Apr. 1919 - July 1919

Secretary in charge of "Y" work among two Chinese Labor Battalions.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?  No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born Penfield, N.Y. When enrolled 39 years old.
Enrolled April 1918 Rochester, N.Y. YMCA.
Embarked for France September 7, 1918 on H.M.S.
Embarked in New York City August 4, 1919, and on Northern Pacific. Mustered out August 14, 1919, New York City.
NAME IN FULL: J. Frank Clarke

ADDRESS: 171 East Ave.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: April 15, 1918 to March 10, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
(42nd Rainbow Div. thru War and into Germany)

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
"Y" Secretary attached to 167 Infantry

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

- At Charbon, Sura, Month. July 14 to 22
- Chateau Thierry, July 24 to August
- St. Mech, Sept 13 to 15
- Argonne, Sept 17 to Oct 6
- Crepy & Sourd ville, Oct 26 to 27
- Argonne, envs. Nuns. Flireville & Bonang, Nov 1-26, 1918

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Sherman A. Clute

ADDRESS: 70 Grand Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 15th, 1918 - June 15th, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Centre d'Aviation Maritime
Saint Raphaël, France
Athletic Director

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

No

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL:  Lena J. Cochrane
ADDRESS:  29 Henilworth Ave. Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE:  8/7/19 - 4/20/18

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Paris, France  "Y" sewer

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Enrolled Rochester, Aug. 17, 1917, in YMCA
Mustered out - New York, April 30, 1918.
NAME IN FULL: Mrs. Charles W. Coit
ADDRESS: 1019 Park Ave
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Jan 1918 - April 1919
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? 
YMCA
HOSTESS HOUS.
CAMP SHELBY
WHERE WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Charles W. Coit

ADDRESS: 1019 Park Avenue, Rochester, New York.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: January 1916 - April 4th 1917

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

With 3rd Battalion of 102nd Infantry.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Y.M.C.A. Secretary.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED? Severe burns by mustard gas while helping men in trencherlines

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Severely burned by Mustard Gas while helping men in front line trenches.

Char. Coit performed a very valuable service in the 3rd department of the Y at headquarters in Paris.


Mustered out: April 4, 1919 - New York City.)
NAME IN FULL  Cook, Grace
ADDRESS  125 Ravenwood Avenue, Rochester, New York
LENGTH OF SERVICE  July 31, 1918 - August 1, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
1. Le Havre, Seine Infl. in "Crystal Palace," jointly with British Y. 
2. Rouen, "Divisional Secretary" Nov. 1918 - Jan. 1919.
3. Amiens, Somme, and vicinity (Picardy and Flanders)

IN WHAT CAPACITY:
1. Canteen worker
2. Hut secretary; later, divisional secretary.
3. Canteen worker for outlying camps of Graves Registration Service

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born December 11, 1891.
Enrolled New York. June 1918. Y.M.C.A.
Embarked for Liverpool, September 8, 1918 on "Majestic."
Arrived September 21, 1918. Destination Le Havre.
Graves Registration covered rioting, the Hindenburgline and Belgian front, carrying on work with G.F.S. men on the British Front (had a Ford, hand-run Cinema machine, etc.) among the small temporary camps.
NAME IN FULL: William George Corbett

ADDRESS: 190 Cady St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 1918 – died 3/9/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France & Germany

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Capt. Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

Died of Pneumonia March 9, 1919 in Darmstadt, Germany.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

often referred to as the most universally loved man in the 90th Div. He was commended by Maj. Gen. Henry T. Allen for bravery under shelling 11/10/18, and again by Capt. Chase W. Ingram, field hospital 360. "I cannot commend him too highly for his patriotism and self-sacrifice in the face of most trying danger." His chief secretary, J.W. Nixon, said, "Will Corbett was the bravest man in the A.E.F." (over)
When his post was being shelled, he would not leave it on order from his Divisional Rear, but had to have a special Army order when the place became dangerous. He was presented with a gold watch by members of the 90th Div. Field Hospitals 357-358 359-360.
NAME IN FULL: James Gilbert Cox

ADDRESS: 16 S. Penn. Ave. Webb City, Missouri

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept 1917 to Armistice
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S.

Camp Doniphan, Post-Aviation Field, Fort Sill, Physical Director

Army 1917, Rochester, New York

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Nurt Secretary

Physical Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Mary Helen Craigie
ADDRESS: University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: January 7, 1919 - September 20, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Campaign sur Meuse, canteen worker and rolling canteen
Commercial sur Meuse, rolling canteen
Paris, attached to G.H.Q. during Inter Allied Games
Paris, Remittance Department, Y.M.C.A.

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

Canteen Service

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born May 1, 1893.
Enrolled Jan. 7, 1919, New York City: Y.M.C.A.
Embarked for Glasgow, Scotland Jan. 21, 1919 on
Worked at Stadium when the games were in progress.
Altogether the experience of a lifetime.
Embarked for Hoboken, August 8, 1919 on "Noordam:
Mustered out August 22, 1919, New York City.
NAME IN FULL  C.A. Crandall
ADDRESS 182 Rutgers St. Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  June 3rd 1918 Nov. 1st 1918
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
U.S. Camp Div.
IN WHAT CAPACITY? associate secy. YMCA
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Thos. C. Crebbin

ADDRESS: 67 Lafayette Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Feb 1, 1918 to April 14, 1920 (Give Dates)

THERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Headquarters - Paris

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Assistant to Gen'l Auditor, Post Exchange and warehouse accounting Div. Purchasing agent.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?: None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?: No

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born Isle of Man, Age 43 years.
Enrolled Rochester, N.Y., Sept 1, 1918 in ymca.

Mustered out April 14, 1920, New York City.
NAME IN FULL  Beulah L. Crofoot (Mrs)

ADDRESS  53 Audubon St, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Nov 27, 1918 - Sept 19th, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France  Entertainer

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

afterward with Y.W.C.A.

Enrolled Rochester, Nov. 27, 1918, Y.W.C.A.
Embarked for Overseas, December, 1918.
须出 on Sept 19, 1919, New York.
NAME IN FULL
Prof. Earl LeVerne Cream

ADDRESS
General Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N.Y. (Livingston Co.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE
May 1917 - July 1918
July 1918 - August 1919, U.S.A.

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Dix, N.J.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Educational Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Resigned to become Chaplain in U.S.A.

Born Athens, Indiana, Age 31 years.
Two trips as Transport Chaplain, 1918 - Charlestown. 2nd. Wing, Frederick, Wilmint
Promoted to 1st. Chaplain

Mustered out August 1919, Camp Dix, N.Y.
NAME IN FULL  Elmer A. Davies

ADDRESS  333 Brooks Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE  July 1918 - June 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  But see

at port of Leith, Work in France.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Excerpt from letter from W.F. Dickens 2/20/19

"Well sacrificing devotion and the service of which Mr. Davies"

Embarked July 1918, Aberdeen, N.Y.

Arrived in New York 5-7-19, New York"
NAME IN FULL: Ernest Emmett Davis (J-i-j)

ADDRESS: 704 Post Ave, Lima, New York

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 20, 1917 - Sept. 30, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Dix, New Jersey. Religious Work Director in Building No. 8.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Religious Work Director.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Entered U.S. Army Oct. 4, 1918 and served as Chaplain until May 1, 1919.

Age 32 years.

Part of March 1919 assigned as Chaplain on Transport U.S.S. Charleston. Trip to Brest and return.

Discharged April 30, 1919 at Hoboken, N.J.
NAME IN FULL: Edwin W. Davis

ADDRESS: 1440 No. Raymond Pasadena, Calif.
66 Rosedale W. Rochester N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: March 18, 1919 - March 19, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Camp Doug with the 78th Div.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
athletic work

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Rochester, New York, age 20 years. Enrolled Camp Six, March 18, 1919. Enlisted Spring of 1917 at Camp Six, remaining there until about same time following year. Carried on the Athletic Work for solders of Camp Six. I shall always remember my work among the boys as it was there I formed many (Over)
lasting friendships, among them being many of the boys in the 18th Division and the first to train at Camp Dix.
NAME IN FULL  Edith M. Deard (Johnson)

ADDRESS  69 South Ave. (now Los Angeles, Calif.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Oct. 23, 1918 to July 15, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
In Yalesville Bains & Beauty

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
As Lead of the canteen

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Marie Agnes Dean
ADDRESS: 69 South Ave, Brockport, NY

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct 31, 1918 to July 15, 1919 (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
In Vals les Bains for five months and
Bonnorly - 3 months

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

In the leaves area Dept. - In charge of the
Decoration of Casino and lead of music.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL               Mary E. DeLand
ADDRESS                14 Potter Place, Fairport, New York
                        243 Linwood Ave., Rochester N. Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE      Dec. 13, 1918 to July 18, 1919
                        (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
                                        Langres, France; Evry; Le Mans
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
                                    W.C.C.C. Canteen worker
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Nota any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.
NAME IN FULL: Everett J. De Neve

ADDRESS: 433 Hazelwood Terrace, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 8, 1918 to Jan. 1st, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

U.S. Camp Mills

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Social secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled YMCA at Rochester
NAME IN FULL: Robert J. Drysdale

ADDRESS: 253 Rosedale Wt. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct. 1917 - Feb. 1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? (without salary)

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations)

Served the winter 1917-18 with the 21st Div.
in Camp Windemere.

Also with Canadian army corps summer of 1918.
NAME IN FULL: Kyle McAl. Dunkel

ADDRESS: YMCA, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July, 1918, to Nov, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France, 1st Lieutenant, 5th Infantry

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enlisted in U.S. Army in France

Enrolled in Rochester YMCA, July, 1918

Embarked for overseas, July 31, 1918

Mustered out in New York, November, 1918.
NAME IN FULL: W.T.A. DURAND

ADDRESS: 68 Wilcox St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 - June 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

LONDON, ENGLAND: AREA BUSINESS SECRETARY, LONDON AREA, UNITED KINGDOM.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

LONDON AREA HEADQUARTERS.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

NONE

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No.

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

LETTER OF COMMEMORATION TO N.Y.HQ. FROM CRANSTON BRENTON

SECR. OF PERSONNEL, U.K. YMCA, AEF

W.F. LANGDON, AREA CHIEF SECR., LONDON, AREA

ALBERT H. TRATHEN, H.Q. ACCOUNTANT.

FROM N.Y.HQ. OFFERING POSITION IN EITHER ROUMANIA OR POLAND.

(Handwritten note: Convoy of 16 boats, objective Liverpool attacked by 3 sub-surf by chasers, convoy diverted through Channel to London dock. - Tilbury.)
Born Toronto, Ontario, May 37 yrs.
Enrolled May 1, 1918, New York City in YMCA, AEF.
Embarked for Tilbury, England, May 26, 1918, on
"Saxonha." Arrived June 17, 1918.
Embarked for America, May 31, 1919 on "Megantic.
Arrived, Montreal, Quebec, Mustered June 6, 1919.
New York City.

Business Secretary of following units:
1. Camp Medical equipment
2. Hotels
3. Base Leave Centers
2. Base Hospitals
1. M.P. Recreational Center
1. Warehouse (base)
1. Office Staff

Average of 75 Secretaries, Manning above.
NAME IN FULL: Joseph C. Durbin

ADDRESS: Cincinnati, Ohio

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 1918 - 12/01/18 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Paris, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Athletic Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

NAME IN FULL: "Oscar J. Parsons"

ADDRESS: 267 Lewis St. Geneva, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: December 26, 1918 - August 10, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

France
Germany
Lest la vore with the 22d Divi.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Private

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Served also with the British Y. M. C. A.

Miss Parsons recruited from Rochester, at which time she was an instructor in the public schools.
November 3, 1922.

Mr. Thos. C. Crebbin,
225 Granite Building,
Rochester, N.Y.

Dear Sir:

Your inquiry, regarding a Miss Mabel J. Durfee, has been received.

Miss Durfee's address was 167 Lewis Street, Geneva, New York, when she was recruited for our service. At that time she was an instructor in the Public Schools of Rochester. She served in France and Germany from October 26, 1918 until August 10, 1919 as a Canteen Secretary.

Assuring you of our desire to be of service, we are

Sincerely yours,

DEMOBILIZED PERSONNEL BUREAU
Irving Squire

Central Library of Rochester and Monroe County
Historic Scrapbooks Collection
NAME IN FULL: Carolyn Emerson
ADDRESS: 31 Arlington Street, Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Nov. 13, 1918 - August 19, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
1. Langres, Liberty Hut
2. Irving, Thirty-Sixth Division
3. Le Mans, Forwarding Camp

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Canteen Worker

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Central Library of Rochester and Monroe County
Historic Scrapbooks Collection
NAME IN FULL: Harry C. Exer
ADDRESS: Main St., East Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct. 1918 – 5/10/19
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Paris, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Hotel Manager

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Embarked for France Oct. 7, 1918.
Manager, Hotel Rochester, which was a favorite rendezvous for soldiers and sailors arrived at New York and mustered out May 10, 1918.
NAME IN FULL: Joseph Allen Farley
ADDRESS: 251 Culver Road, Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: September 1917 (one month)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N.J.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? General Utility, assisting Secretary.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL  Leslie Cecile Farley

ADDRESS  244 Wellington Ave Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE  March 1919 - Aug 8th 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Paris

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Demographic work in record dept. YMCA

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

Served abroad in army service.

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Rochester 1919

Enrolled September 1918, Syracuse, NY in YMCA


NAME IN FULL: Jay Wharton Fay

ADDRESS: 72 alliance ave.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Jan 10th, 1918 - Feb 24th, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

- Stoyauney & Berneoir - French Service
- Fighting with Interimman - American 4
- Bandmaster - 3rd A.F.C. Escouder

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?: Seichfrey April, 1918

WERE YOU WOUNDED?: Yes

REMARKS:

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

French Medal for 6 mos in war zone
Gold medal from Abilene Bank

(The above is not in publication. It has not been given before. Let the dead rest in peace.)

Enrolled December 1917 - Rochester, NY

Mustered out - Rochester March 1919.

Saw service in many parts of the line, and was under fire many times. He is a member of the Red Band.
NAME IN FULL: Clarence A. Fenner

ADDRESS: 45 Morninggide Pk, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 4, 1918 - Aug 25, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Paris, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Wartime and train manager, Div. Stry. Personnel & Demobilization

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations)

Received Legion de Guerre, regimental citation from General Pershing. "He has been under the enemy's fire during the most of the American operations, being very helpful to everyone in the hardest circumstances."

NAME IN FULL  Paul A. Fernald

ADDRESS  22 Burlington Ave.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  May 10, 1918 to March 2nd, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

Blois, Province Loir et Cher, France
Les Montils

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Paris Library

Capacity—Librarian & Camp Secretary with 311 Field Signal Batt at Le Montils.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

In charge of main and branch libraries at Blois.

WHERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Attacked by submarines off Irish coast. English destroyers sinking submarine.
Witnessed night-battle between mine layers and English boats in English Channel. In numerous air raids. Cared for wounded from Chateau Thierry Summer of 1918

Enrolled April 10, 1918 in YMCA at Rochester, N.Y.
Embarked for New York, March 1919 on "Magara.

Central Library of Rochester and Monroe County
Historic Scrapbooks Collection
sailed from New York and returned to Halifax, Nova Scotia, after being out 5 days. Held in Halifax for one week, waiting for fleet from New York.

Landed in Greenwich Village, England, after 21 days out of New York. Attacked by submarines off Irish Coast. Reported in London and assigned to Paris Office. Arrived in Paris June 7, 1917. Assigned to civilian camp at Blois, France, as librarian with Central Library and several branches. Promoted to position as Camp Director with 305th Field Signal Batt at Le Moutiers transferred two months later to Paris Office. Worked there during and after work for Army, Educational Commission.
NAME IN FULL: Allan M. Fisher

ADDRESS: 284 Post Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 28th, 1918 - 6/18-11/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- England - Winchester - Physical Director
- France - Beaune - Hub Secretary

IN WHAT CAPACITY:
- Ymca Physical Director and
- Hub Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born: Montreal, Canada. Age 27
Enrolled June 5, 1918 in Ymca of Rochester
Embarked for Liverpool, England, Aug. 2, 1918, on
"P.M.S. Mexican". Arrived Aug. 17, 1918.
Destination: England & France
Embarked for New York Off Brest, France, July 2, 1919, on
NAME IN FULL  Theodore P. Fitch

ADDRESS  1357 Monroe Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE  June 1918 - Sept 1918 - Nov 1918 - Apr 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Det., N. J.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Song leader & social secretary at Hut 48

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Arthur W. Flack

ADDRESS: 18 Fulton Ave, Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 1918 - 3/21/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Italy

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Not listed

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Received Italian Cross de Guerra

Embarked for Dela Lance September 20, 1918.

Mustered out March 21, 1919, at New York
NAME IN FULL  Elliott P. Ford.
ADDRESS  Historic Optical Co., Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE  Nov. 30th 1918, May 30th 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
U. S.  Camp Mills
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  secretary
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
NAME IN FULL: Edward R. Foreman

ADDRESS: 1740 Highland AVE.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Eighteen Months

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Chairman Recruiting Com., V.F.W. Monroe Township Co., N.Y., Apr. 12-Oct. 1, 1918; Mid Sept., U.S.A. School, Gainesboro, N.Y.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?


WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WAS YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Associate Member, Legal Advisory Board, Draft, Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1917, to April 12, 1918.

(Poor volunteer recruited and sent overseas or into Home Camps form this district)
NAME IN FULL: Louise M. Foreman (Mrs. Edward P.)

ADDRESS: 1740 Highland Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 1 year - Oct 1st - 1918 - Oct 1st - 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: J R Foster

ADDRESS: 273 East Main St. Amsterdam, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 - Sept. 1st 1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
- France
- U.S.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
- AMERICANIZATION WORK Jan. to Sept. 1919

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Received the regular medal or medalion for foyer services with copy of retaining letter to foyer workers, attacked by submarines enroute to England. Recruited through Buffalo, Office recruiting rooms.)
Born Pittsfield, July 3, 1871. Age 50 years.

Enrolled Buffalo, N.Y. - May 1918.

Embarked for Swansea, Wales, July 9, on "Arta."


Embarked for New York, January 1919.

Mustered out - New York, September 1919.
Dear Mr. Foster:

The Rochester YMCA is compiling data for a history of our War activities, to become part of Rochester's history of the War.

Your name appears on our records as being engaged in YMCA War Service and we would like to know if you have ever lived in Rochester or if you recruited from Monroe or Livingston Counties, or where recruited.

We are desirous of including every one in our history who should be included and would appreciate your prompt advice on the two questions contained in the second paragraph of this letter.

Thanking you now, I am

Very truly yours,

Thomas C. Crebbin,
Chairman, YMCA War Work Committee.
NAME IN FULL: Louis Sinclair Foulkes

ADDRESS: 88 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Thirty days, Fall of 1917

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD, Camp Dix

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Assistant Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? None

WERE YOU WOUNDED? No

REMARKS: (Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled October 3, 1917.

Born July 26, 1868. Age 52.
NAME IN FULL: F. Frankenfeld


LENGTH OF SERVICE: Four weeks, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Dix

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Camp Secretary for YMCA.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

I spent only 4 weeks in Camp Dix as "X" worker at Hut #1. This service in the interest of our boys was so insignificant that it does not call for special mention.
NAME IN FULL  Louis B. Freer
ADDRESS  41 Woodbine Avenue, Rochester, New York.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  March 15, 1919 - Dec. 3rd, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Italy  Vicenza athletic director
       Milan
       Naples  Regional

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

As I did not get into the service until after the Armistice, I believe I have no War Record. If I am not correct in this advise me.

Received 2 regimental medals, one while with Army of occupation, other at rest camp at Parma, Italy. Letter from Secretary of the Queen. Letter from General Parco, Commanding Southern Army.
NAME IN FULL  Herbert Jefferson Fry
ADDRESS  112 Gatesville St. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE  March 1918  Dec. 1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Meade Md.  Headquarters

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Chauffeur

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Notes any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born Greece, N.Y.  Age 29.
Enrolled New York City March 1918.
Mustered out December 1918, Camp Meade, Md.
NAME IN FULL: Burton J Fryatt
ADDRESS: East Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Eight Months 1/26/18 - 5/19/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

Paris, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Hotel Mgr for Enlisted men
at Vierzou France

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

Not any

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Harry Allen Fuller
ADDRESS: 238 So Goodman St
LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 1st 1917 - Sept. 15th 1919
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD
Madison Barracks, St. Louis, Mo, (Transport)
Newport News, Va, (Transport)
ENTRETOURIST, Stock, OEr Transport Sec
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
WHAT BATTLES Engaged IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: James W. Gainpost
ADDRESS: Box 1121, Fayetteville, N.C.
LENTH OF SERVICE: Aug. 1916 - 1/22/18

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
India, Basra, Mesopotamia

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Recruited from Rochester
NAME IN FULL  Mr. Oscar Garrison

ADDRESS  21 Grondale Park, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE  May 1918 - June 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France  Bordeaux  Hostess
        Limoges  Hostess at club for wounded officers
        Biarritz  Leave area

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Embarked for Dunkirk - May 1918.

Stationed at a wounded officers club at Limoges until February 1919, then helped in opening Biscarritz. Leave April...
NAME IN FULL  Lawrence J. Gay
ADDRESS  Seneca Falls NY The Franklyn Jamaica N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  July 1918 - July 27, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
    France
    Paris
    Chaumont Haute Marene

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
    Canteen worker - Enlisted Men
    Tub at Chaumont Haute Marene

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Recommended from Senior as having performed good service.
Went over sea on Oct. 5th 1918 (Over)
I was assigned to a work in Chaumont Oct. 28, 1918. As a result of the early signing of the Armistice, I had almost no war time experience. We had about 6,000 boys at Chaumont and as they had been among the first to arrive in France and were the last to be sent home, our chief work was clearing the homesick. The troops there were permanent. None of the workers in the Hut were assigned at the same time as myself and as a result of our months of work together, we and the boys were known as "The Family," and the relationship has endured since our return, bringing us all a rich reward of friendship. Because Chaumont was W. 2, we had the interesting privilege of seeing all the famous persons and of forming the acquaintance of the C. O. C. himself. This record is far too brief to permit of adequate account of my pleasure in the work.
My dear Mr. Breckin,

I am sorry that I have been thought negligent in my failure to reply to your earlier letters. My business address is the above, and perhaps the others were either not forwarded at all, or were lost in the mail.

I am very glad to hear from you.

Jamaica, New York
a brief account of my experience, but no more could be
express my great pleasure in my work with the
Army and the nice award it has brought me.
Yours sincerely,

Laura S. Gay

June 9, 1922.
NAME IN FULL: Tadeusz Gedgowski

ADDRESS: 60 Sullivan St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: ________________________________ (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Poland

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Polish attaché

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS: (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled Rochester, mustered out New York City
NAME IN FULL: Anne W. Guillet (Mrs. A. P. Davis)

ADDRESS: Elma, N.Y.- 25 Fairman Av. (Bridgeport, Conn.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: October 1918 to June 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- Chonrany, France - 1st Secretary
- Commercy, Germany

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Resume from lived in Buffalo, N.Y. not included in notation!
NAME IN FULL: Jadwiga Gedgowd
ADDRESS: 60 Sullivan St, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Poland

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Polish attaché

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled: Rochester, mustered out New York City
NAME IN FULL  Anne W. Elliott (Mrs. A. P. Davis)

ADDRESS  LeRoy, N. Y. - 2 St. Andrew St. (Brockport and)

LENGTH OF SERVICE  October 1918 - June 1919.

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

Chambery, France - 1st Secretary

Pommers, Germany -

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No.

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
My dear Mrs. Davis:

The Rochester YMCA is compiling data for a history of our War activities, to become part of Rochester's history of the War.

Your name appears on our records as being engaged in YMCA War Service and we would like to know if you have ever lived in Rochester or if you recruited from Monroe or Livingston Counties, or where recruited.

We are desirous of including everyone in our history who should be included and would appreciate your prompt advice on the two questions contained in the second paragraph of this letter.

Thanking you now, I am

Yours truly,

Thomas C. Crebbin,
Chairman, YMCA Historical Committee.

To Mrs. A. R. Davis,
Bridgebury, Ontario, Canada.

Lived in Genesee County.
Recruited from Buffalo.

Mrs. A. R. Davis.
NAME IN FULL: Eleanor Gleason

ADDRESS: 15 Portsmouth Terrace

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 1918 - July 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Base Hospital 116, Bazoilles, France
112th Field Artillery, Trampot
American Library, Neufchateau

IN WHAT CAPACITY:
Librarian

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Edward Frank Goodridge

ADDRESS: 15 Webster Crescent, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct. 1917 to Oct. 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Oct. 1917 to March 1918 - Camp McClellan, Bldg Physical Director
March 1918 to Oct. 1919 - Parrus Island, S.C., Camp Physical Director

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Physical Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

United States Marine Corps, Quantico Va.

Dear Mr. Goodridge:

"...During the summer of 1918...there were...some two to three thousand men going in swimming
daily at the camp at "Maneuver Grounds" at Parrus Island and of these, all those requiring instruction
in swimming, received it either directly or indirectly
from you. I am of the belief that your methods
of individual and mass instruction are excellent
and your ability as an instructor and
organizer of instruction is of the highest order..."
With best wishes for your future success.

Very sincerely,

S.M. Harrington
Major, Asst. Adjt. U.S.M.C.

Officer in charge of Maneuver Grounds,
Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C. from
April 22nd to August 29th, 1918.

Born Corning, N.Y., Age 31 years.
Enrolled - New York, October 1917 as YMCA
Physical Director.

Mustered out, October 1919, Paris Island, S.C.
NAME IN FULL: Grace Goodepeck (Babbitt) (Mrs. Shirley D. Babbitt)
ADDRESS: 337 Lexington Ave, Syracuse, N.Y. 221 Clinton Dr, Penn Yan.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 1919 - Aug. 1919
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
London - Assigned to International "I" - International Hospitality League. Worked on Streets at night with W.I.S.P. from Dec 1919 - May 1920
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
What battles engaged in if any?
Were you wounded?
Remarks
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Formerly lived in Rochester as a child.
October 26, 1922.

My dear Mrs. Shirley:

The Rochester YMCA is compiling data for a history of our War activities, to become part of Rochester's history of the War.

Your name appears on our records as being engaged in YMCA War Service and we would like to know if you have ever lived in Rochester or if you recruited from Monroe or Livingston Counties, or where recruited.

We are desirous of including every one in our history who should be included and would appreciate your prompt advice on the two questions contained in the second paragraph of this letter.

Thanking you now, I am

Very truly yours,

Thomas C. Crebbin,
Chairman, YMCA Historical Committee.

To Mrs. Shirley,
337 Lexington Avenue,
Syracuse, New York.
Oct 28, 1922
337 Lexington Ave,
Syracuse, N.Y.

My dear Mr. Cevis,

Before my marriage my name was Grace Goodspeed. As a child I lived in Rochester for a few years but when I enlisted for overseas service, my home was in Penn Yan, N.Y. - and I went through the Buffalo office. Does that give you sufficient information? If not, I will be glad to answer any further questions.

Very truly yours,
Grace J. Babbitt

Address
Mrs. Shirley D. Babbitt
337 Lexington Ave.
Syracuse, N.Y.
NAME IN FULL: Charles Goodwill

ADDRESS: 41 Marshall Street

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 6/30/18 - 12/4/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
England and Archangel, Russia.

IN WHAT CAPACITY: Y.M.C.A. Worker.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL  Rev. Wm. S. J. Foodwin DDS
ADDRESS  St. Paul's Episcopal Church

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Intermittent but frequent - as requisitioned
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Madison Barracks Training Camp - Camp Dix - 3mo. week at Camp Lee Va - Fort
Navy Yard Norfolk Navy Yard Va.
IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
Conducting Services at mass meetings under the direction of the
Y. M. C. A.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
Was not at the Front.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born - Richmond, Virginia, 1869. Age 52.

The service rendered was of great benefit, to my mind was as
light as compared with the service rendered by others that it surely
would not by mentioned were it not that wish to comply with
your Court House request.

Sincerely yours

Jan. 31, 1922.

(Over)
at the outset having volunteered for any service for which I might be needed. I was advised to help "keep the home fires burning." Put myself at disposal of War Work Dept. of YMCA. Was sent to hold services and work among men to Camp Six, Camp Lee, Camp Stewart, Fort Monroe, Newport News, Langley Aviation, Norfolk Navy Base, and Madison Barracks— and also ministered to soldiers sick, in the hospitals in Rochester and vicinity. Also served on the local defense comm. in Rochester of which Bishop Hickey was Chairman.
NAME IN FULL: Franklin J. Gray

ADDRESS: 28 Woodlawn Ave, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 1917 - May 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S.: Camp Taylor

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Physical Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled September 1917, Rochester.

Mustered out May 1918 Rochester.
NAME IN FULL  Helen E. Gregory
ADDRESS  105 Plymouth Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE  during recruiting period
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

I was executive secretary for the Southern Division for sending women overseas. Stationed at San Antonio and therefore do not think you wish me to fill this out as I was not overseas. Thanking you. Yours cordially Helen E. Gregory
NAME IN FULL: Arthur W. Gore (Kw)
ADDRESS: 725 Shepherd Ht. N. W. Washington D.C.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 1917 — 9/1/19
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
France — Mailly — See Howe un Loaned Paris — Lecturer
IN WHAT CAPACITY? Educational director
"Comrades in Service"
REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Enrolled Rochester, December 1917
Embarked for Bordeaux Dec. 28, 1917
Destination Paris
Mustered out New York August 1, 1919
Returned to France Jan. 1919.
NAME IN FULL  Frank E. Gugelman

ADDRESS  157 Vassar Street, Rochester, N. Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE Entire recruiting period
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Rochester, New York.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Recruiting Secretary for YMCA.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled in 1917 Rochester
NAME IN FULL  
Joseph P. Hafercamp
ADDRESS  
29 Harrington Place
LENGTH OF SERVICE  
About June 17, 1918 to June 1919  
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.  
About 15 miles north of St. Maurice and Ponda Moussow.  
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  
General work as secretary and truck driver.  
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  
WERE YOU WOUNDED?  
No.  
REMARKS  
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born Grand Rapids, Michigan. Enrolled Rochester June 12, 1918, served in 5th & 7th Divisions, destination overseas. Have mustered out June 1919.
NAME IN FULL  Leonard J. Hall

ADDRESS  15 East Ave, Fairport
          Formerly 179 Hazelwood, Sear, Rochester.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  June 17, 1918 — Dec. 19, 1918
          (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
For the first few weeks on all kind of various work in #1 then
transferred to take over the work at the 363? Remount Depot.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  As hat secretary, handling all class of work
finally having an assistant also to help out.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?    — None.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?    — No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.)

None. Merely an opportunity to
reach out a friendly hand and attempt
to speak "Brotherhood" with bright letter in
a dull corner of camp among rough
surroundings when the going was hard.
But an attempt which brought it reward
most largely in the heartfelt appreciation
offered when we had to leave soon after the
Armistice, ran the full cost while service.
Some of the routine work included, of course, giving moving picture shows, other, including home talent, all sorts of athletic street games.

Hikes on horseback with the troops to Bayonne and retuming during one week at request of commanding officer.

Assisting on trains taking men to transport at Hoboken.

Work in barracks and hospitals during "quarantine" period.

Religious and personal work as occasion offered.

But these things is all did.

Privileged to assist the drafted men from Rochester, arrived in Camp late at night on several occasions during the big rush when a friendly hand meant a good deal all around.
NAME IN FULL  Constance M. Hallock

ADDRESS  Dundee N.Y. 1899 77th St. Cleveland 0.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Nov 9, 18 - Aug 19, 19 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France  St. Maxime

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Canteen Service

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WHERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Not included in Rochester history. Recruited in Buffalo. Yates County. See [signature].
Enrolled Buffalo September 1915 in 1916.
Embarked Nov 20, 1915 Arrived Bordeaux Nov 28, 1915
on Transport Lorraine - Destination - St. Nazaire.
Embarked for America Aug 3, 1919 on Steamer
Arrived Hoboken, N. J. September 12, 1919
New York.
At St. Nazaire Embarkation Camp for entire
term of service.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERSONNEL DIGEST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hallock Constance M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LAST NAME</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALL FIRST NAMES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STAGE OR PEN NAME</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DATE OF BIRTH</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PLACE OF BIRTH</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STREET AND NUMBER</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COUNTRY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NATIONALITY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARIED NAME OF HUSBAND</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FATHER</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUSBAND'S OCCUPATION</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NAME OF NEAREST RELATIVE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RELATION</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOWN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STREET AND NUMBER</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COUNTRY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEPENDENTS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EDUCATION</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRADUATION</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>YEARS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ENTERTAINMENT SPECIALTY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS PLAYED</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WHERE RECRUITED</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONTRACT BEGAN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DATE TO END</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DATE LEFT U.S.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DATE ARR. IN U.S.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COUNTRY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HQ.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOCATION OF UNIT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DESIGNATION OF UNIT</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**REFERENCES**

- Rev. R.C. Blackburn
  Reading, Pa.
- Dr. Fred'k Willson
  Reading, Pa.
- Miss Mary H. Mayer
  Prin. Girls' H.S.
  Reading, Pa.
- Mme. Adele Ruenzler
  1909 Perkimer Ave.
  Reading, Pa.

**REMARKS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH STATE COUNTRY NATIONALITY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11-25-89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DIED IN SERVICE OF INJURED IN SERVICE MONTHS OF SERVICE CERT.**

- 11-11-19 |

**MILITARY AWARDS OR CITATIONS**

- 1899 E 79th St.
  Cleveland, Ohio
To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that Miss Constance M. Hallock served with the National War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Association as a war worker.

Miss Hallock served as a Hut Secretary at St. Nazaire, France. She sailed from the United States on November 9, 1918 and returned on August 10, 1919.

Her references spoke very highly of her. She has been judged as a well-poised, well-educated, and well qualified, a girl with considerable charm, a well trained mind with ability and an interesting personality.

Reports say: "She has been a very enthusiastic, conscientious, and capable worker. She served in both wet and dry canteens and was liked by the boys as well as her associates."

Sincerely yours,

Irving Squire

BUREAU OF INFORMATION

August 9, 1922.
REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

On May 1st I signed up to go over seas in "Y" work. We started May 15th on the good ship ORITA. We were eighteen days in crossing because of having to "zig zag" and because of information that we were running into a nest of submarines, we ran two whole days directly North to avoid them. These were the Subs that came to the American shore and did such havoc near the English coast we got two subs with depth bombs.

We landed at Liverpool and after three days through England we reached Paris -- with its bombs and "Big Bertha" shells.

Waiting for transfer papers for the English sector at Amiens, worked two weeks in the "Y" Enlisted Men's Hotel, Pavillon, in Paris.

On July 4th was first sent to the front. I was with the 33rd Division, Ills. boys -- and they were noble fellows and certainly by their valor put heart into the tired English.

On August 24th we loaded on trains for the American sector at Verdun. Here we were constantly fighting for over two months. The weather and conditions were bad but the Boys fought like demons and were never driven back.

My nights were spent in the trenches, for most part, contributing which I might to the courage and comfort of the boys -- and then getting back before daylight so that I could get another stock of the things the boys liked best for the next night. -- catching a little sleep any time that I could. The boys called
it "Feeding them between shots" for the shells were usually falling so fast all night that it was difficult to do anything connectedly. After the Armistice we went into Luxemburg as the supporting Army of Occupation. These were great months for fellowship, athletics, ball, educational and Religious work.

The Boys sailed home May 7th, 1919 and I was promoted to "Personnel Secretary" in the Ocean Transport Department, Brest. After six months there was sent to Roumania, one of a Commission to establish work in the Roumanian Army, at the request of Her Majesty Queen Marie. This work was difficult but delightful. It had a rapid growth and will continue, under American supervision.

In Roumania they honored me with the rank of Colonel in their Army and voted me a Medal of Honor, the gift of the King.

The year and one half in Roumania was an enlightening experience.

I have in my possession numerous letters of appreciation of the work done in France -- some written under fire, by Officers and Men, and others written since, but none are official.

A beautiful gold watch and chain, the gift of the 122 Machine Gun Bn. I carry with great pride.

When I first went to the front with the 122 M.G. Bn. they had just lost their Chaplain, by transfer, and the Commander appointed me "Acting Chaplain" and issued orders accordingly, and this delightful double relation existed until the Boys sailed home. Those who did sail for home, for we left many noble fellows "Over There" whose blood makes the French Poppies grow more red -- fellows who knew the danger, but considered their lives not too great a sacrifice to give for Mother, Country and God.

Born Holliday, Covington, Va. Enrolled Rochester, N.Y. May 1, 1918
Served in 33rd Division, 122 Machine Gun Bn.
Embarked in Liverpool, England May 15, 1918, on Delta.
Destination - Brest, Arrived April 21, 1919.
Assistance by Enlisted Men. Vital, Paris until July 4, then general work line and trench and canton work.

Unofficial Secretaries May 1, 1919, Ocean Transport Dept. Brest.
Embarked on "Pottawatomie" for New York April 20, 1919.
Mustered out June 3, 1919, New York City.
NAME IN FULL: William Claude Hamilton
ADDRESS: Lucie, New York (Livingston Co)
LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 24, 1918 - May 16, 1919 (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
U.S. Philadelphia

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: 

ADDRESS: 134-4 East Ave, Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct. 1, 1918 to June 18, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France (Nievre & Joinville)

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

"Y" Secretary with Transportation Service.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

None

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born Rochester, Age 25.

Enrolled Rochester, August 1, 1918.


Destination: France.


Served in Lorraine, France, on work of Army Leave Areas.

Stationed at Nice from Nov. 15, 1918 to May 1, 1919.

Served at Joinville as 3rd Secretary near Paris through May 1919.
NAME IN FULL Rev. Elijah A. Hanley

ADDRESS 94 Berkeley Street, Rochester, New York.

LENGTH OF SERVICE December - January 1917-1918 (5 weeks)
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Camp Dix, New Jersey.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Religious Secretary.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

I was Rut Religious Secretary at Y.M.#5 Camp Dix, for 5 weeks, December-January 1917 - 1918.
NAME IN FULL: James Harry Hanson

ADDRESS: 1617 Waterbury Rd, Cleveland, Ohio (formerly of Rochester, N.Y.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 8, 1917 to Aug. 31, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- Comp Coetquidan - France
- Nancy - St. Die - Lunéville
- Chateau Thierry

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
- Secretary - Hut and Engineering

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
- Engaged in no battles.
- At Chateau Thierry in July 1918 during the crucial series of attacks and counters.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
- No
- Slightly gassed on Lunéville sector in April 1918. Sent to Field Hospital.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

None.

Born - Binghamton, N.Y., Age 36.
Embarked for Bordeaux, January 2, 1916, on Rockhampton.
Destination - France.
NAME IN FULL: William Robert Borody (Recruited at Rochester)

ADDRESS: 224 E. Ohio Ave., Clevelannd, Ohio

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Nov 15, 1918 - July 27, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

France Marsailles

IN WHAT CAPACITY: Hut Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

also served as canteen keeper

Ocean transport service
NAME IN FULL: James J. Harrell

ADDRESS: 453 Cottage St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: March 1919 - 6/24/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

France, Paris, welfare dept.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Served also in ocean transport service.

Recruited in Paris, France.)
NAME IN FULL: Edward Harris

ADDRESS: 15, Rock. Savings Bank Bldg. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Seven months 1917

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Dis.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Six weeks sojourn at Camp Dis. in the fall of 1917 is not sufficient to entitle one to any recognition, along with those who performed real service here and overseas.
NAME IN FULL  Margaret Munson Hunt  (Mrs Ernest)

ADDRESS  406 Erie - Medina, N. Y.
           (Orleans Co)

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Oct. 1915 - June 1919  
                   (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Stationed at Bordeaux, and gave entertain-
ments all around that base area and in lean.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Entertainment dept. areas in
Pyrenees and
at Biarritz etc.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  

WERE YOU WOUNDED?  

REMARKS  
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, 
important letters or citations.)

Note: Margaret Munson recruited 
from Buffalo. Never lived in 
Rochester, therefore not entitled to 
notice in Rochester history.
Rochester, N.Y.

Nov. 1, 1922.

My dear Mr. Crebbie,

I served with the Y. M. C. A. in the Entertain-ment Bureau, from Oct. 1918 - June 1919 - I was recruited from the Buffalo committee. I have always lived in Medina. At the time I was in the service my name was Margaret Munson, and so now, Mrs. Ernest Hart Jr.

Yours truly,
Margaret Wilson Hart
NAME IN FULL: Roscoe Coeby Hatch

ADDRESS: 212 West Elm St. East Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 12/31/17 July 7th 1918 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

WHERE IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS: (Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

I prefer to keep my identity with the U.S. Army as Chaplain of 168th Tuf as I deposited the commercial policy of the YMCA in Paris which withheld supplies from the front that they might get better working for the American Expeditionary Forces, this happened as I wrote, before any regular offering before July 1918. I thank you for your courtesy.

Roscoe Coeby Hatch
Sec. Red Cross, C.L. of R. & M. Comdr. of Board of Managers, Allied
Bosans there, held in 1917.


P.M.A. secretary at Camp Cody, N.M., Educational Buildini did.


In the Maine Volunteers, Jan. 4, 1918. Served in France and Germany, Bautes, Champagne, Maine, July 15-19, 1918; Arundel, Maine, July 26, Aug. 6, 1918.

St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16, 1918; Meuse Argonne Sept. 30 - Oct. 27, 1918; Germany Dec. 15 - April 9, 1919 - (Camp Dix May 20 - July 17, 1919 on sick leave in Maine.

Discharged July 17, 1919 - now 1st Lt. Chaplain, O.P.C.
NAME IN FULL: Walter C. Hauser
ADDRESS: 1382 Main St., East, Rochester, New York.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 - Dec 27, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Recreational Director, Troop Movement Secretary, Quarter Master Corps, Troop Train Secretary.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Tried for Military Service November 19th, 1917 - Rejected.
Tried December 22nd, 1917 - Rejected.

Started as a Recreation Director May 1918, promoted to Troop Movement Secretary in July. Drafted October 24, 1918, after being rejected twice for disability both in hospital and C. M. in 1917. Enlistment papers transferred from Rochester to Englewood, New Jersey, entered Quartermaster Corps Camp Merritt, New Jersey, was honorably discharged from the army of U. S. by reasons of So 343 pt. 55 H. Q. S. P of E dated December 23, 1918 under Prov. Cir. No 77, War Dept. November 21st, 1918, then entered Troop Train Secretary and honorably discharged year ending 1919. Returned to Rochester, New York.

Enrolled New York City May 1917. Ymes Quartermaster Corps, USA.
Mustered out Camp Merritt, N. J. December 27, 1918.
NAME IN FULL: Raymond Dexter Havens
ADDRESS: University of Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 1, 1917 - Sept. 1, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Educational director, Camp MacArthur, Texas

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? None.

WERE YOU WOUNDED? No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations)
First Y. man on Nivern.
Born July 25, 1880.
Enrolled: Boston, August 1, 1916.
Embarked Newport News, Feb. 11, 1919, on "Virginia".
Mustered out, New York, March 2, 1919.
NAME IN FULL

W. Stanley Hawkins

ADDRESS

34 Calgate St, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE

July 2nd 1917 – Aug 12 1919

(Wake Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Madison Barracks - Camp Dix

France - Coblenz Germany

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Squad leader

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Several letters of commendation from Army officials and "Y" officials

Born - Stoneham, Mass. Age 52.


Embarked for S. Haven, on "Baltic" July 13, 1918. Arrived July 29, 1918.

Destination - Paris Zone.

Embarked from Brest on August 6, 1919, for New York, on "Northern Pacific." Mustered out - New York, Aug. 12, 1919.

Served at Camp Dix, New Jersey, with 78th Division from date of its enrollment. Still list was sent overseas, named
with 2nd, 39th Divisions and various detached units until after Armistice, then went into Germany with Army of Occupation. Formed thru the Music Dept of 'Y' A.O. which printed music for A.O. and distributed musical instruments for A.O. Carried out mass singing campaign throughout A.O. with Coblenz as headquarters.
NAME IN FULL: Marion E. Hebbard

ADDRESS: Brockport, N.Y. (Monroe Co)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct. 30, 1918 - Aug. 2, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

- Leave Areas
- La Bourboule (Puy de Dome) - Nimes (Gard) - France
- Brussels - Antwerp - Belgium

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

General - Commander - Interior Department - etc.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WAS YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name in Full</th>
<th>Weinman, Robert E.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Lawyer, Cooper &amp; Co., Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length of Service</td>
<td>May 1, 1918 - Sept. 26, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where Was Service Rendered?</td>
<td>(\text{Give Dates})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where Locations and Positions Held.</td>
<td>Angers, Paris, Abbeville, Amiens, (\text{all in France})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In What Capacity?</td>
<td>Division, Russian Secretary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Battles Engaged In If Any?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were You Wounded?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME IN FULL: Howard Jones Henderson
ADDRESS: 20 Homer Street, Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: September 1917 through February 1918 (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD: Camp Dix, New Jersey
IN WHAT CAPACITY?: Hot. Physical Director
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Born Palmyra, N.Y., age 26
Enrolled March 12, 1918, St. Slocum, N.Y., in 30th Artillery, C.A.C
Mustered out at Monroe, Va., Dec. 12, 1918.
Enlisted in Rochester, went to St. Slocum.
NAME IN FULL: Edward J. Herendaan
ADDRESS: 18 Chestnut St. - Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Four months - April, 1917 - Sept. 1917

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Brentwood - Ingram - Essex, England - Cantan
Gondacourt - France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Assisted in artillery

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS: Left Y.M.C.A. for U.S. Naval Aviation

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born: Elmira, New York. Age 25
NAME IN FULL: Harry B. Hubbard

ADDRESS: 310 Lakeview Park

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Nov. 73 - 1918 - Sept. 15, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Paris Headquarters
Assistant Auditor of Disbursements

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

FOR CHARGE OF PAY ROLL

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born Palmyra, N.Y., Age 25
Enrolled - Rochester, Nov. 9, 1918, YMCA War Work Council
Embarked for Lakeport of England, Nov. 23, 1918 on "Melita"
Arrived - Dec. 1, 1918, Destination - Paris, France
Embarked for Hoboken, N.J. Sept. 6, 1919 on "America"
Mustered out - New York City, Sept. 21, 1919
NAME IN FULL  T. Lloyd Hickman (Colored)
ADDRESS  300 Alexander St, Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  10/29/17 — 9/19/18
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
France

IN WHAT CAPACITY? hut, canteen, athletic and religious secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Paris report says "Service very satisfactory"

Arrived and mustered out in New York Sept 19, 1918.
NAME IN FULL: Robert S. Higinbotham

ADDRESS: Caledonia, N.Y. (Livingston Co.) Recruited New York City, Eastern Bureau

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 2, 1918 - Sept. 2, 1918

(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

At Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va. - 2 weeks

Langley Field Y. M. C. A. - 10 weeks

Hampton, Va.

IN WHAT CAPACITY: Religious and Social Work

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born - East Bloomfield, N.Y. Now 47 years.
NAME IN FULL: Joseph A. Hitchcock

ADDRESS: 127 West Ave, Rochester, NY.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: January - Aug 1, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Camp, Hip, N.J.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Asst. Business Secretary, Jan 21, 1918, to Aug 1, 1918.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>NAME IN FULL</strong></th>
<th>Raleigh Warner Holden</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ADDRESS</strong></td>
<td>Honeoye Falls, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LENGTH OF SERVICE</strong></td>
<td>11/15/18 - 7/29/19 (Give Dates)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?</strong></td>
<td>France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.</strong></td>
<td>Commercy Div. Aed. St. Aignan, Paris, Acc. Dept. accountant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IN WHAT CAPACITY?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WERE YOU WOUNDED?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>REMARKS</strong></td>
<td><em>(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Embarked for France 11/15/18.
- Aged pneumonia at his home in Honeoye.
- Formerly lived in Rochester.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAST NAME</th>
<th>ALL FIRST NAMES</th>
<th>TITLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Holder</td>
<td>Raleigh Warner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOME TOWN WHEN RECRUITED</th>
<th>STREET AND NUMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Honeoye Falls, N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>PLACE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>NATIONALITY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>U.S.A.</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIED</th>
<th>NAME OF HUSBAND</th>
<th>HUSBAND'S OCCUPATION</th>
<th>DEPENDENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Mrs. R. W. Holder</td>
<td>Cashier of Honeoye Falls' Bank</td>
<td>Wife &amp; 2 sons</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF NEAREST RELATIVE</th>
<th>TOWN</th>
<th>STREET AND NUMBER</th>
<th>STATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cashier of Honeoye Falls' Bank</td>
<td>Honeoye Falls, N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Cashier of Honeoye Falls' Bank |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GRADE</th>
<th>COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY</th>
<th>YEARS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Syracuse University</td>
<td>Graduate</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOH</th>
<th>CHI</th>
<th>GER</th>
<th>GRK</th>
<th>ITAL</th>
<th>POL</th>
<th>RUS</th>
<th>OTHERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ENTERTAINMENT SPECIALTY</th>
<th>MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS PLAYED</th>
<th>SINGS</th>
<th>LECTURES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WHERE RECRUITED</th>
<th>CONTRACT BEGAN</th>
<th>DUR</th>
<th>DATE TO END</th>
<th>DATE LEFT U.S.</th>
<th>DATE ARR. IN U.S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Honeoye Falls, N.Y.</td>
<td>11-15-18</td>
<td>8 months</td>
<td>7-20-18</td>
<td>11-15-18</td>
<td>7-22-19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>HQ.</th>
<th>LOCATION OF UNIT</th>
<th>DESIGNATION OF UNIT</th>
<th>CAPACITY</th>
<th>FROM</th>
<th>TO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>Commercy, St. Aignan</td>
<td>Div. Accountant</td>
<td>11/15/18</td>
<td>/19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DIED IN SERVICE OF</th>
<th>INJURED IN SERVICE</th>
<th>MONTHS OF SERVICE</th>
<th>CENT.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8 months</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MILITARY AWARDS ORATIONS</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Died October 24, 1919 of pneumonia.
NAME IN FULL  Mr. B. Hopkins

ADDRESS  20 South Ave. Middletown, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  June 1, 1918 - Nov. 15, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Le Mans, Pau, Bordeaux & Tours

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Director Motion Pictures A.E.F.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born - Ontario, N.Y.  Age 52

Recruited at Rochester June 1918.

Embarked for Liverpool Jan. 1919, on "Saxonia".


Embarked for New York City August 1920 on "Patric"
Edwin Palmer Howard
Onondago, N.Y.

Born: Onondago - Age 40.

Enrolled: New York City, May 8, 1918, in ymca

Embarred for Liverpool Nov. 13, 1918 on "Dante".

Arrived: Nov. 23, 1918 Destination - Paris

Served as Garag Secretary
During spare hours did personal work amongst soldier boys.

Was sent to Amer. Red. Cross Hospital, Paris, with pneumonia Feb. 20, 1919.

Left there March 10, 1919.

Embarred for New York April 12, 1919 on "Belvedere".

Mustered out New York City May 5, 1919.

Sailed for America under Doctor's orders.
NAME IN FULL: Mrs. Martha K. Henderson

ADDRESS: 430 Delaware Ave., Buffalo N.Y.
Formely 197 Fuller Ave. and 360 Main St., Rochester N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: September 1918 to September 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Y. M. C. A. Bn. in Ardnhiff, Naples, "Mother's Corner",
1st H. S. O. S. Camp at Genes, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?: As Religious Worker, "Mother's Corner"
Adjutant - Carlen Service.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS: (Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Honorable Discharge.
Jan. 9th, 1922

Mr. Thomas L. Gribbin:

Dear Sir:

I am only too glad to fill out questionnaire and am honored in having the invitation to do so.

I am enclosing two pictures which the "taps" gave me. One is of every Methodist Corner in the wonderful Y.M.C.A. Building in Castle-Leade, Cardiff, Wales where my time was given entirely to the Sailor Cadet. The other was taken in
one of the named Y. Huber at Camp Brieck where 60,000 men were encamped.
It was the General Intermediate Supply Depot Y. M. S. 12.

An enclosing her newspaper clippings which may be of some use as regards gala, if you please return them to me with one of the pictures marked. If the other you may keep if desired.

I have several books of boys autographs some experiences & some impressions of good will for the Y. M. C. A. & their secretaries which I would...
like the Y. I know. One writes who was in Co. C. 11 Marines, "God bless the Y. Workers. They keep the boys reminded of the purity and goodness of the home and their patience and helpfulness has been an inspiration. All honor to them. Another, 'Without the Y. I don't see how the awful monotony of those days of waiting could have been endured.' A prune whose home was in Sweden.

"I have gone on many hardships, but whenever I've been armed the Y. I have all ways found a happy home."
A Chicago lady whose I remember very well at Flinders Street. I have worked and played both then the grinding days of war and the real full days of peace, and have experienced that which money cannot buy, namely a love for the greatest country in God's Universe, the land of my adoption, America. I also have felt the good that the Y.W.C.A. has done.

Like the radiant sunshine, it has shed its goodness toward all who would benefit by its help and comfort. Could I give you many others but space forbids.

I am proud to have been a member of this wonderful organization and able to dispense even in a very small way some comfort to the boys.

Cordially, Martha E. Hudson, Y.W.C.A. etc.

Dear Sir,

May only

Edward S. Co.
NAME IN FULL: Edward Carpenter Humphrey

ADDRESS: No. Chili, N.Y. (Monroe Co.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Aug. 1918 - Aug. 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- Six months in Ireland as Aid, Secretary, and Chaplain
- Four months in France, Belgium, Verdun, St. Michael, and Paris.

IN WHAT CAPACITY:
Religious and Club Secretary, YMCA

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

I have a number of important letters that I think a great deal of. From Colonel, major and stay in the army.

Born - Troy, New York, Age 39
Enrolled - New York City, July 25, 1918
Embarked for Liverpool, Eng. Aug. 5, 1918 on Elfin
Arrived - Aug. 19, 1918. Destination - France
Arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., on "Haverford"
Mustered out 347 Madison Ave, N.Y.C., Aug. 5, 1919
I was booked for France but on arriving in London the Channel was closed and I was sent to Ireland where I spent six months. Part time in Cork and Londonderry then we were sent to France. I was stationed for 6 months at Beaune in France where we had 14,000 men. I had the 12th area. From here I was sent to Sejons, Verdun, St. Michael and Paris. From here I was sent to Brittany to await sailing orders which came July 25, 1919. Sailed from Bordeaux July 27, arrived Philadelphia Aug. 1, 1919. Left for home August 5, 1919.
NAME IN FULL: Rev. John Hutchinson

ADDRESS: 163 Warwick Avenue, Rochester, New York

LENGTH OF SERVICE: September 1918 - January 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Long Island, Bear Mountain

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Acting Chaplain and Librarian

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Never got one night of unbroken sleep. Lived among the best men on earth at Long Island and on Bear Mountain, and the worst bed and bugs on Brooklyn. Was Acting Chaplain and Librarian for two companies of marines and 200 "gobs" plus 70 officers at Naval Base No. 1.

My duties included the care of 1,500 volumes in the library, furnishing three cinema shows every week, one smoker concert and two religious services. Was in charge of the rest room from reveille to taps. Visited Camp on Bear Mountain almost daily and enlisted Churches in near-by towns to give men concerts on Friday nights. Tried to sleep in the "dog-robbers" squad-room, preferring to be among the men rather than with the officers. Visited the three ships which carried away the munition supplies every night and called on the boys at five outposts. Then I had nothing to do till morning.

I learned more from them (the boys) than they did from me. I had a bully time.
NAME IN FULL: Rev. Harry Idle

ADDRESS: St. Luke's Church
154 Potter St., Rochester,

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May to Sept. 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Manchester, England.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Acting Secretary.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled: Rochester, N.Y., May, 1917
NAME IN FULL: Rev. Silas E. Idlaman
ADDRESS: Jacksonville, Florida. (Recruited Cleav.)
LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 1st, 1918 - August 12th, 1919.
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
St. Nazaire, Port of Debarkation; Base Hospital 101; Camp #1; Hut #1;
Big Auditorium Camp #1;
IN WHAT CAPACITY? Assistant Chaplain; Chaplain; Religious Work Director;
Regional Religious Director.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
I arrived in Paris Sept. 21, 1918, was assigned to the Port of Debarkation St. Nazaire where I arrived October 3rd. On Oct. 4 the "President Grant" convoy arrived with 5,000 men aboard sick with Spanish Influenza. I was assigned to Hut #1 Camp #1 which was immediately commandeered as a temporary hospital. We cared for 1,200 sick men for ten days. Immediately after this I was detailed as Assistant Chaplain and in two days assigned as Chaplain in Base Hospital #101, St. Nazaire. About December 1st I returned to the YMCA again in Camp #1, Hut #1, and was made Religious Director at that place. March 1st was assigned as Director in charge of the "Big Auditorium" Camp #1 St. Nazaire. April 1st was placed in charge of the Religious Work of the entire St. Nazaire Base Y.M.C.A. as Regional Religious Director with 40 huts about 70 YMCA Workers -- speakers -- lecturers -- evangelists and singers. There were about 300,000 men in the Base at the time of my accepting the Regional Work. These together with several hundred thousands more, passed through our Camps and we ministered to them in a large and definite way.

For more than three months a religious service was put on in Camp #1 with six huts and the Auditorium every evening of the week for one hour. This was confessedly the most popular gathering of the soldiers of any character in the Camp and we had constantly huts crowded to the limit of their capacity.
Born near Mansfield, Ohio, Age 54
Enrolled Olean, New York, July 1, 1918.


Central Library of Rochester and Monroe County
Historic Scrapbooks Collection
NAME IN FULL  Mary Street Jennings (now Mrs. E. Ford)
LENGTH OF SERVICE  January 1st, 1918 - July 1st, 1918
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
12 rue d'Aiguillemen, Paris - in charge of the Post Office at headquarters
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS  (Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

I worked with W. M. C. A. while on a six months leave from Dr. Ralph Fisher
hospital at Surrey - where I served as an aide from September 1st, 1917 until
December 22nd, 1918 - except the times I was with the "Y."
NAME IN FULL: Jewett, James L. (S.S.)

ADDRESS: 66 Rockingham St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: August - November 1915

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Miles - Religious Secretary, Sept 11

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Religious Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations)

Born: Tuscumbia, Tenn. Age 52
Enrolled: New York City, August 1915
Mustered out: Rochester, November 1918
NAME IN FULL: Abram Theichoff Jones

ADDRESS: 108 Rutgers St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec., 1917 - April 19, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Transporting: 26th Div. - Penetration, France
Regional Director - Venice & Lower France Section, Italy - 14 months

IN WHAT CAPACITY?: see above.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
Generosity Offensive in June-July, 1918
itary Campaign of Italian battle France, Italy.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
- No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Citation from Italian Army for 5 months
in war zone.

Born: Jan 11, 1886
Enrolled Rochester, Dec. 1917
Embarked for Bordeaux, Jan. 10, 1918, on Rockambou
Arrived, January 20, 1918. Destination: Paris
Embarked for New York April 3, 1919, on
"Santa Alighieri". Mustered out New York
April 19, 1919.
NAME IN FULL  Beale, Winifred June (Mrs. Winifred Jones Beale)

ADDRESS  Canandaigua, New York
          Lake Ave, Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Oct 20, 1918 — May 1st, 1919
          (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
          Camp Hunt, LeCurnec, France; and Toulouse, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
          YMCA Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
          (Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
           important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL   Harrelett C. Ross Jorrie (Mrs. Walter Jorrie)
ADDRESS         33 S. Oliver St

LENGTH OF SERVICE  June 1918 - Sept 1st 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  assisted in dish work and entertaining and helping in a general way at Regiment service.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations)

am enclosing clothing from Camp Dix since in which an article under "Hut 5" will give you an idea of work.
NAME IN FULL: Gorris, Rev. Walter B.

ADDRESS: 335 River St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 - Dec. 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Dix

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Religious & Social Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL       Edwin W. Judd
ADDRESS             Hilton, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE    Oct. 15, 1918 - Sept. 15, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Le Havre, France & Coblenz, Germany
Charge of Transportation at High de Man - July 1919
Inflation at Coblenz for about 3 to 5000 rounds a day.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Transportation Service

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born: Reading, England, aged 16.
NAME IN FULL: Owen J. Kane

ADDRESS: 552 Wellington Ave, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 1918 – 3/4/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France, Alsace Front, also Argonne

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Butler & Canteen Steward

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

Argonne

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

Gasced

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled Rochester, June 1918

Embarked for Over Sea June 19, 1918

Arrived in America and mustered out New York, March 19, 1919
NAME IN FULL  Roy C. Kates
ADDRESS  23 Werner Park, Rochester N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  one month, Nov/Dec. 1917  (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.  U.S.  Camp Dix
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  business secretary at that time
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS  (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Born-Born, New York
Volunteer worker
(Editor Times Union)
NAME IN FULL: William Graham Kennedy (Res.)
ADDRESS: 129 Fulton Ave, Rochester, NY
LENGTH OF SERVICE: April 1 - October 4, 1915
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
French area - France
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Staff Secretary - St. Mihiel Region
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
Fell up injured several times.
REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Enrolled in 1st NY State Militia 1898.
Enrolled in U.S. Army Nov. 25, 1898.
Arrived at Liverpool, April 4, 1915, on I. O. W. "Orelia."
Embarked for France, April 5, 1915, on I. O. W. "Orelia."
Arrived April 22, 1915. Stationed on Western Front.
Enrolled in U.S. Army Nov. 25, 1898.
After a few days preparation in Paris were sent to south May 4, where I had headquarters till Sept. 15, my whole period of active service may 5 was placed in company of 23rd Engineers 17th regt. infantry, National Guard from Pacific coast about 5 miles from the lines 26th division (9th Eng. National Guard) occupied this section.

June 20th was transferred to village of Beaumont close behind the front trenches. On the Chation served 26th division and later 85th division till July 21st.

July 23rd opened a new hut in a permanent French Barachis two miles east of St. Outh the 2nd Pursuit Group of the Air Service, serving 139th, 103rd, 15th, 22nd, 49th squadrons during stay which ended September 3rd 87th division took over the lines about August 9th.

NAME IN FULL: Harold Kling

ADDRESS: 3810 S. St. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 3/24/19 - 7/13/19 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
France  Brest  Dijon  JF. Ltd. Title

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Singer and religious work director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled Paris, France, March 29, 1919
Arrived and mustered out, New York, July 13, 1919.
NAME IN FULL  
Harry M. King

ADDRESS  
34 Linden St. Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  
August 1, 1918 to January 13, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,  
at Mechanics Institute

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  
Secretary for students

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  

WERE YOU WOUNDED?  
No

REMARKS  
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Springfield, Ohio. Age 23
Enrolled Rochester, N.Y. July 1, 1918.

Have arranged to get pictures for Mr. Foreman and will report to him in detail.
NAME IN FULL: George König

ADDRESS: 515 Clinton Ave, S

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct 1st to March 31st, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? State locations and positions held, at the
Third Naval District, at Pelham Bay, N.Y.

IN WHAT CAPACITY: Asst. Leet.; W.W.S. Graham, Chief

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born - Rochester, N.Y., Age 55
Enrolled - Rochester, N.Y. Oct. 1917

I filled out a detailed report a while ago. I was in the United States Service for about 6 months.
From Oct 1st, 1917, to March 31st, 1918. I spent one month
of that time at Springfield Training School. After which, I was stationed at the 3rd Naval Station at Pelham
Bay, New York. I had a fine opportunity for service
with the boys, which they seemed to appreciate
very much.
NAME IN FULL: George S. Kirby

ADDRESS: 370 Clay Ave, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 11, 1918 to December 18, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? France

Art Construction Director, worked in Canteen

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED? Injured in construction work

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Was poisoned from drinking water.

Born Rochester, Age 37

Enrolled New York City May 28, 1918

Embarked for Liverpool, Eng. June 24, 1918, on "Galadria"

Arrived July 4, 1918. Destination, France

Embarked for New York Dec. 12, 1918, on "Coronia"

Mustered out New York, December 23, 1918

After injury was unable to do further work in construction of site. Worked in canteen, visited sick in hospital administering whatever comfort.
Possible to the sick and dying, at which time the death list was very large due to the "Flu".

While on rest relief convalescing, helped care for wounded and transportation to hospitals in and around Paris.
NAME IN FULL  Dorothy B. Knight

ADDRESS  9 Angyl St. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE  March 18, 1919 to October 31, 1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Dix, N.J.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Resident Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters of citations.

Born May 6, 1896.
Enrolled Camp Dix, N.J., March 18, 1919.
NAME IN FULL: Elizabeth Stuart Knight
ADDRESS: 9 Argyle St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Nov. 23 (sailed) 1918 - July 15th 1919
(Give Dates)


IN WHAT CAPACITY? Canteau worker.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born June 9, 1892.
Enrolled Rochester, N.Y. August 1918.

NAME IN FULL  Frederick S. Leach
ADDRESS  P. O. Ycuea Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE  During entire soliciting Period
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
U. S.
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  was local representative of trans-
portation dept. of the War work council. Accompany-
ing the trains to the different camps, furnishing
good cheer and comfort to the soldiers en route.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Herbert C. Foundale

ADDRESS: 3115 Washington Blvd, Rochester, NY 14618

LENGTH OF SERVICE: April 17, 1917 - November 15, 1918 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
- April 1917 - Camp Guard Secretary, Madison Barracks
- August 29, 1917 - Camp
- Jan. 15, 1918 - Executive Secretary, Department of the East, NYC
- Oct. 11, 1918 - Associate Campaign Director for the Dept. of the East United War WORK CAMPAIGN
- Nov. 16, 1918 - Mustered Out

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born: Baltimore, Md. Age 53
Enrolled Madison Barracks, April 19, 1917
NAME IN FULL: Herbert C. Loomis Jr.


LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 1st 1917 — Sept. 1st 1917

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS: Born—Baltimore, Md. Age 24
Enlisted in S.A.T.C. Summer Camp, Fort Thenders.
About July 16th 1918, transferred to Camp Perry.
Small Arms Firing School. This about Aug. 28th 1918.
Graduated from Camp Perry on Sept. 16th 1918 as 2ndLt.
Commissioned as 2nd Lieut. Eng. from Oct. 4th to Dec. 20th 1918.
Was stationed at Thiel College S.A.T.C. Greensville, Pa. as instructor. Discharged Dec. 20th 1918.
NAME IN FULL: A.W. Leavenworth

ADDRESS: The Ailing Corp Co 112 Canal St

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 15, 1917 to March 5, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

24. Reims, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Trooper

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born Rochester, N.Y. Age 56.
Enrolled New York City, Dec. 1917.
Embarked for Bordelon, France, Dec. 23, 1917, on "Laurence."
Embarked for New York City Feb. 23, 1919, on "Mongolian."
Arrived March 7, 1919. Unaffected but New York March 8, 1917
NAME IN FULL: James E. Leaning

ADDRESS: 214 Washington St., Elmira, N.Y.

3001 Monroe St., Rochester, (Cheesewright Co.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 1918 to 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

V. S. Camp, Driver, Chauffeur

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations)

New York office says: "His record is excellent.

Born - Clinton, Iowa. Age 55.
Enrolled - Elmira, N.Y. 2/28/16.
Mustered out - New York 6/20/19.
**PERSONNEL DIGEST**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAST NAME</th>
<th>ALL FIRST NAMES</th>
<th>TITLE</th>
<th>STAGE OR PEN NAME</th>
<th>STAMP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elmir</td>
<td>James E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>214 Washington St., N.Y.</td>
<td>N.Y.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **NAME OF TOWN WHEN RECRUITED**: Clinton, Iowa
- **DATE OF BIRTH**: 1867
- **PLACE OF BIRTH**: Iowa, U.S.A.
- **COUNTRY**: American
- **NATIONALITY**: Widower
- **NAME OF HUSBAND**: William E. Lesring
- **RELATION**: Son
- **TOWN**: Elmir, N.Y.
- **STREET AND NUMBER**: 214 Washington St.
- **STATE**: N.Y.

- **WIDOWER**: Yes
- **MARRIED**: No
- **DEPENDENTS**: William E. Lesring, Son
- **NEAREST RELATIVE**: Elmir, N.Y. Aug. 1913.
- **YES**: Yes
- **NO**: No
- **GRADE**: H.S.
- **COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY**: None
- **YEARS**: None
- **DEGREES**: None
- **BOH**: None
- **CHI**: None
- **FR**: None
- **GER**: None
- **GRK**: None
- **ITAL**: None
- **POL**: None
- **RUS**: None
- **OTHERS**: None
- **SPANISH**: None
- **ENTERTAINMENT SPECIALTY**: None
- **MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS PLAYED**: None
- **SINGS**: None
- **LECTURES**: None
- **WHERE RECRUITED**: Elmir, N.Y.
- **CONTRACT BEGAN**: 12-28-18
- **DUR**: 6 months
- **DATE TO END**: 6-20-19
- **DATE LEFT U.S.**: None
- **DATE ARR. IN U.S.**: None
- **COUNTRY**: U.S.A.
- **HQ.**: Eastern
- **LOCATION OF UNIT**: Virginia
- **DESIGNATION OF UNIT**: Camp Lee
- **CAPACITY**: Chauffeur
- **FR.**: 12/28/18
- **TO**: 6/20/19

- **DIED IN SERVICE OF**: Yes
- **INJURED IN SERVICE**: 6 months
- **MONTHS OF SERVICE**: Yes 12/1/20
- **MILITARY AWARDS OR CITATIONS**: None

**REFERENCES**

- Harry Demen, Demen & Bacon, Elmir, N.Y.
- G. W. Shoemaker, Elmir, N.Y.
- John Mathews, Elmir, N.Y.

**LATEST ADDRESS**

30 Ormond St., Rochester, N.Y.
June, 5, 1922.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that Mr. James E. Lesring served the National War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Association as a war worker from December 28, 1918 to June 20, 1919.

Mr. Lesring was stationed at Camp Lee as a chauffeur.

His record is excellent. This applies to character, intention and performance of service.

Very truly yours,

BUREAU OF INFORMATION
Irving Squire

Central Library of Rochester and Monroe County Historic Scrapbooks Collection
NAME IN FULL: Frank Little

ADDRESS: 162 South Plymouth Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May, 1918 to May, 1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Hut, Secy at Chauvinrey le Viellé last part of June and first of July 1918.

July to Dec. 1918 Warehouse man, business manager at "Division headquarters at Fayl Billet.

End of Dec. 1918 to May 1919. Cashier, assistant to business manager information man, etc. etc. at Monte Carlo.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? None except now and then with another "Y" Secy, or an Army Officer.

WERE YOU WOUNDED? No.

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
The most important letter read was one from the Amc. Express Co. stating that I had overdrawn my account when I had not done so.
No medals or citations received much as I deserved them.


Embarked for Liverpool May 25, 1918, on "Orta.
Arrived June 12, 1918, destination Y. H. 2 at Paris.

From Liverpool to London, Southampton and Harve, where I was held up for about a week. We finally went to Paris and left same day (June 25) for
Langue, Regional Division #2, and assigned to have charge of a Hut in Chauvinesselle. Remained there for a short time and was ordered back to Eayl-Billot to take charge of the business end of the Division. Remained there up to about Dec. 24, 1918, when the troops having left the area I was sent to Paris for further orders and was sent to the Leave Area at Nice and from there assigned to Monte Carlo (about Jan. 6, 1919). Remained in Monte Carlo up to middle of April, when the area was closed and was then ordered back to Paris and from there sent home via Marseille.
NAME IN FULL: Celeste Gaudine Evans (Sampel)

ADDRESS: 333 Berkeley Street, Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: February 5, 1919 to June 24, 1919. (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Pelham Bay, Camp Merritt, & Eagle Hutch, N.Y. City.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
President Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? None

WERE YOU WOUNDED? No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Entered service after armistice
not eligible in service
NAME IN FULL: Walter C. Lohmoe

ADDRESS: 716 Grafton Ave. Dayton, Ohio

RECRUITED: Rochester, March 1918

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 3/8/18 - 7/2/18

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Secretary, Hotel Dept.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Embarked for overseas, March 8, 1918

Destination Paris, France

Arrived and mustered out, New York, July 2, 1918.
NAME IN FULL:     MD Lynne
ADDRESS:  112 Roemingham Street, Rochester, NY
LENGTH OF SERVICE:  October 1st, 1918 - Jan. 19th, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Queenstown, Ireland - Secretary

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Social Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Angus Mackay

ADDRESS: 196 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 1918 to January 1919 (1 year)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Business Secretary, Religious Work, Camp Del., N.J.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

N:\P.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

N:\P.

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born - Scotland, Age 52
Enrolled - Camp Dix, June 1918

My experience in doing secretarial and religious work among the boys at Camp Dix will always be remembered by me as among the most cherished memories of my life. From June 1918 to January 1919 it had been my privilege to greet the boys to shake their hand and to whisper a word of cheer.
and comfort to them. Men, big, sturdy and strong have come to this place they called home, some homesick and sad and said were it not for the "Y" life would be misery. It thrilled me with joy to see things go away with a smile and what a leveller war is. One minute selling a stamp to a school teacher or lawyer, the next minute fingering postcards with a station who worked with a construction gang on a railroad. Yet both are Americans, both are private and both willing to make the supreme sacrifice for their country and humanity.
NAME IN FULL: Alexander MacKenzie

ADDRESS: East Rochester, N.Y., 220 William St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: One year, Nov. 13, 1915 to Nov. 19, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Bordeaux, Limoux, Perigueux, and adjacent camps.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Religious and entertainment duty as camp chaplain.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

None.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Only Protestant Chaplain in all camps adjacent to Bordeaux. Preached, held religious meetings, lectures, afternoon shows (cinema), for German prisoners in that area. A most glorious year. Communication from Col. E.R. Howland, Dec. 6, 1919, service rendered by you and your associates in the matter of entertaining and amusing them. I am

(Over)
Born Scotland Oct. 9, 1870.
Enrolled New York June 1918.
Embarked Liverpool Nov. 23, 1918, on "Grampian."
Arrived December 6, 1918. Destination - France.

Embarked for New York Sept. 1919 on "Patrícia."
NAME IN FULL: Helen A. McAmmon

ADDRESS: Scottsville, New York

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct. 26th, 1918 - July 22nd, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

- Grenoble, France - Levas Area.
- Grenoble, France - University

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

None.

ADDRESS: 1314 Balnord Ave. Chicago, IL
Recruited Rochester, April 10, 1918.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Apr. 10-1918 - Sept. 15-1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S. Camp Dix

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Capt Secretary (Assistant)

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Lived with Base Hospital, YMCA, Camp Dix, N.J.

Mustered out - Camp Dix, S. J. - Sept. 15, 1918.
I was living at Rochester, N.Y., with my sister at time of enrollment. Being only fifteen years old, and unable to enlist, Mr. Heap letter had returned from Camp Dix and suggested my
going back with him.

My work consisted of distributing
stamps, post cards, flowers, athletic
supplies, also running the moving
picture machine and escorting
entertainers from ward to ward.

Services were held every Sunday
in every available ward.
NAME IN FULL: John H. McCracken

ADDRESS: 53 Thorndale Terrace, Rochester N. Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 10th 1918 to Dec. 20, 1920

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

? Paris, France,

Counsel at Headquarters, Adjutant of Royal Dept.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Member of J. H. E. A. C. B. E. Royal Staff.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No. 

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Received no special mention, medals, important.

Personal letters or citations.

Can give you a copy of the J. H. E. A. C. B. E. "Hand Book" printed and distributed for the guidance of our workers in France, if you would like to have it. It contains many letters and interesting orders that show the standing of the J. H. E. A. C. B. E. and the importance of the work in general. While I confined the work to this branch it printed and distributed the

Fragment of letter. Center I am offering it to you merely for the things it contains of general interest.
Born Clearfield, Penn., age 45.
Embarked for Havre, June 20, 1918 on "Canada."
Arrived July 6, 1918. Destination - Paris, France.
Embarked for New York City December 3, 1918 on "La Lorraine."
Mustered at Rochester, N.Y., about Jan. 5, 1920. Performed
some legal services after return.

My first task after being assigned was the compilation of the Yeats Handbook for the guidance of
our workers and to furnish the legal name for
the "Red Triangle" cases. The work consisted largely of adjustment of claims, preparing and
overseeing the execution of contracts, leases, etc.,
adjusting matters of taxation for our organization with
its wills, contracts, etc., for individuals, and even
superintending the process of launching a few crafts
into the French matrimonial sea.

In the battle I fought were not with the
Germans. Sometimes they would intrude in
the shape of a shell from a long-range gun
or from an airplane but as he didn't care
which side he annoyed, he could be regarded
as a guerrilla.

My work took me to many different parts of
France but my experiences were mostly Paris
experiences.
NAME IN FULL: A. J. Costa
ADDRESS: 434 Cliffwood Dr., Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: February 9, 1918 - August 9, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
1. Camp in Allensworth, California. 2. Camp at Rene,caumont, forward area, Estimil.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? (3) Information Staff in Paris.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born March 21, 1907.
Enlisted Rochester, October 1918.
Sailed for Paris, February 9, 1919, on "Mongolia.
Arrived St. Nazaire, February 21, 1919.
Embarked for Philadelphia, July 21, 1919, on "Haverford.
Mustered out, New York, August 15, 1919.
(Over)
was stationed at Verdun (Yonne) as the only "representative" with the 62nd Bn. Railway Engineers from March 1st until May 25, 1917. May 25 until June 26 at Vimy, a large concentration camp. Served in the Information Corps in Paris and at the Olympic Stadium from June 30 until July 11, 1919, during the Inter-Alleed Games.
NAME IN FULL  Roberta B. Mc Grail (Mrs)

ADDRESS 124 Rutgers St. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE Jan. 1917 - Aug. 10th 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Travelling entertainer.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled Rochester, N.Y. Jan 1917
Embarked for France Jan. 28, 1919.
NAME IN FULL: N. I. Mc. Kellof
ADDRESS: 143 Chestnut Place
Formerly of Rochester, N. Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Feb. 1918 - June 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France
Luxembourg
Poland

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Motor Transport Dept.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled Rochester, N. Y. Feb. 1915
Embarked for Borden, Feb. 2, 1918, on
S.S. "Chicago". Arrived Feb. 14, 1918. Destination
Paris.
Arrived and mustered out at New York.
NAME IN FULL: Allan W. Laughter

ADDRESS: 25 Pearl St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Feb. 1918 - 1/25/18

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France, New Chateau, athletic director

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled Rochester, Feb. 1, 1918.

Embarked for France Feb. 17, 1918.

NAME IN FULL: William H(184,134),(436,155) Mackey

ADDRESS: Room 219, 103 Park Ave. New York, N.Y.
Recruited Rochester, June 1918.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 6/5/18 - 8/17/19
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France & Germany

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Director of Censors;
Transport - Auto Service

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Embarked for France June 5, 1918.

Mustered out New York, August 10, 1919.)
NAME IN FULL: Ada Rena Madden

ADDRESS: Brockport, N.Y. (Monroe Co.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: April 23rd, 1919 – Sept. 22nd, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Social 

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? Jull

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

afterward served the "Q" in Hudson hut Hoboken.

Born: Brockport, N.Y., Age 35.

Enrolled Rochester, August, 1918.

Embarked for Marseilles, France, April 10, 1919, on "Pona."

Arrived April 23, 1919. Destination: Tours, France.

Embarked for New York on Sept. 10, 1919, on "Paco. Grant." Mortal in Action...
Landed at Marseille, went on to Paris, rest to Lour. worked in Lour at Panne Baracks four months, chosen to take charge of canteen kitchen, much social work in connection with Hut.

Sent by N.Y. Hdq. in December 1919 to work in Hudson Hut in Hoboken
NAME IN FULL: Chas B. Mann

ADDRESS: 672 St. Catharine, W. Front St, Can.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Aug 1918 - June 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France, Aumar, and Riviera, also Cannes

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Leave area work

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Commented by Superiors "for the way trips were handled at Cannes"

Recruited from Rochester August 1918
Embarked for France August 7, 1918
Mustered out New York, June 22, 1919
NAME IN FULL: TROWARD H. MARSHALL

ADDRESS: 31 Thayer St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 1 year Apr 18 - Dec 1891
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
1. French Army: Campaign, Oise, Fort de Solaat
2. Teacher: French School of Artillery: Fontainebleau

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Canteen service of the French Army and
Taught English

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Decorated by French Government

Embarked for Overseas May 1918
Mustered out, Rochester, March 13, 1919.
NAME IN FULL  Clinton D. Martin


LENGTH OF SERVICE  Dec. 1918 — 3/23/19  (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France  Paris

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Tech. motor trans. dept.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?  .

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Recruited from Rochester — October 1918

Embarked for Paris, October 11, 1918.

NAME IN FULL: Lewis E. Matthews
ADDRESS: 523 Main St. Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 27, 1918 - August 23, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Palais de Place and 31 Army unit in France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

CONTIN.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Armistice signed before I was called into service. But as more women were needed to fill the places of those returning to America, I was sent with a party in the spring working for three months. Very grateful that I could help even though it was so short a time.

Born Tacoma, Wash. Feb. 8, 1894.
Enrolled New York City Oct. 1918.
Embarked for Boulogne, France May 14, 1919 on "New Amsterdam." Arrived May 22, 1919.
Embarked for New York Aug. 23, 1919 on "New Amsterdam."
NAME IN FULL: Dellon K. Medcalf

ADDRESS: 416 Lake Avenue, Rochester, New York.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 1918 to Apr. 28, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Director

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Department of periodicals and publications.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled Rochester, July 1918.
Embarked for Paris, July 8, 1918.
Mustered out, Rochester, April 28, 1919.
NAME IN FULL  Fred B. Messing
ADDRESS  International Y.M.C.A. New York
LENGTH OF SERVICE  July 1st, 1918 Dec. 23, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Poland
U.S. New York Personnel
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  athletic director
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS  (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Returned from Poland Dec. 23, 1919
that foiled again for Poland Feb. 1st, 1920
as director of the athletic dept. Warsaw.
Enrolled Rochester July 1, 1918. Embarked for Poland May 12, 1919.
Mustered at N.Y. Feb. 23, 1919.
Personnel Secretary N.Y.H.D. from July 15th, 1918 to Dec. 12, 1919.
NAME IN FULL: A. E. Metzdorf

ADDRESS: Central Y.M.C.A., Rochester, New York

LENGTH OF SERVICE: September 1st, 1917 to May 1st, 1919.

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Served as Recreational Secretary at Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917 to April 1, 1918.

as Recreational Director of Eastern Department with headquarters at New York City, and Northeastern Department with headquarters at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1918 to May 1, 1919.

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

Recreational Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY:

The battles of upper berths and swivel chairs.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

Only by the barrages of criticism.

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born - Cleveland, Ohio. Age 21

Enrolled - Springfield, Mass. Sept. 1, 1917,

YMCA War Work Council.)
NAME IN FULL: Robert Monaghan

ADDRESS: 14 E 30th St, New York City

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 - Aug 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?
- England
- Scotland
- France

STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- London, Assistant Director
- Edinburgh, Leave Area

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any case of special mention of medals received, important letters or citations.)

Recruited from Rochester

Embarked for Liverpool, May 20, 1918. Destination: London

Mustered out: New York, August 22, 1919
NAME IN FULL: Fred W. Moore
ADDRESS: 67 Culver Road, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Feb'y 2-1918 to Feb'y 18-1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD;
Blenerv, Buriville, Bourg at Paul center and Nice

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
War Sec'y. with exception at Nice. Divisional Supply Sec'y

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
No.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled - Rochester January 1918,
Embarked for Bordeaux Sat. 2, 1918, on SS Chicago
Arrived Feb'y 13, 1918. Destination - Paris
Years service in France
Mustard out Rochester, February 18, 1919
NAME IN FULL  
James A. G. Moore (Rev)

ADDRESS  
Barnes Hall, Ithaca N.Y.
Recruited Rochester, July 1917

LENGTH OF SERVICE  
July 1917, July 1st-1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., Aug 1917-Aug 1918
S.A.T.C. Davidson College, Davidson N.C., Sept 1918-Nov 1918

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  
Religious work deep

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS  
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born, Geneva, New York, Age 30.)
NAME IN FULL  Margaret Eliza House

ADDRESS  105 Lake Ave, Rochester, New York

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Nov 27, 1918 to Nov 4, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

Brest, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Captain, worker and
Captain, director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Moore

ADDRESS: 575 Wall Ave.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: November 1918 - June 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL
John Wesley Morgan

ADDRESS
Spencerport, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE
Oct. 2nd 1918 Nov. 25 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?
STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S.  New York
Fort Ethan Allen
New Jersey District

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Associate Agent
Camp General Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Enrolled - Spencerport Oct. 2, 1918.

Mustered out - New York Nov. 1, 1919.
NAME IN FULL    Charles O. Morse

ADDRESS    332 Federal St., formerly 41 Marshall St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE
April 30th, 1918 to April 30th, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Limoges, France, in charge of Canteen June 15th to Sept. 15th, 1918
Attatched to 104th Sanitary Train 29th Div. as Sec. Sept. 18th to Apr. 11th, 1919, on the Aisne and Meuse Argonne fronts

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
Meuse Argonne

WERE YOU WOUNDED?    No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

In March 1919 an opportunity was given every man in the 104th Sanitary train to make any complaint against the YMCA. Major in charge said not one complaint against YMCA was made.

Born--Rochester, N.Y., Age 27
Enrolled--New York City, April 30, 1918. Embarked for France, May 10, 1918, on "B. F. Davison.
Arrived--May 23, 1918. Destination--Paris France
Embarked for New York April 15, 1919, on "Big Freedom III" and mustered out of New York April 25, 1919.
Upon reporting at New York, April 20, 1918, I was assigned as Transport Secy. to the British War Trans-Port, "Dimona," to make one round trip. In account of the delay in unloading the cargo at Brest, I secured a release from the Captain and was sent on to Paris. I afterwards learned that the "Dimona" was torpedoed and sunk on the return trip. One lifeboat of the crew, containing 27 men, was never heard from. June 1, 1918, at Paris headquarters of the YMCA, I was assigned to the Somme Training Area, where an Artillery School for the U.S. soldiers was located. After serving there until September 20, 1918, I was returned to Paris, where I was assigned to the 27th Division (Blue and Gray) 10th Sanitary Train composed of 1633 men, which at that time was on the Aisne Front. Soon after my arrival there the Division was ordered to the Meuse Argonne Front, where the Division was held in reserve. On Sept. 26 the Meuse Argonne began after which the 27th Division moved up and took over a part of the front lines north of Verdun and held the line and made all of their objectives, until relieved on October 24, 1918, after which I served in the same outfit until ordered to the U.S. April 1919. In March 1919 an opportunity was given every man in the 104th Sanitary Train, etc.
NAME IN FULL: Harley C. Mosher

ADDRESS: Wolcott, N.Y. (Wayne co.)

FAIR HAVEN, NEW YORK

1918

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct. 1918 to Oct. 1919

(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

Baltimore District, Baltimore, Md.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Social Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Rochester address from 1896-1910

Recruited Fair Haven, N.Y.
NAME IN FULL       Roy E. Mozley
ADDRESS           417 Wilson Pl., Newark, N.J.
                   337 Genesee St., Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  Aug. 3, 1917 - June 30, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Director 'Foyer de Soldats'

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Paris Report says "Service very satisfactory."

Enrolled Lima, New York, August 3, 1917
Embarked for Overseas Aug. 3, 1917
Mustered out, New York, June 30, 1918. 
NAME IN FULL: Seward H. Nestor

ADDRESS: 1500 Euclid Ave. Cleveland Ohio, Formerly of Rochester N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct. 1917 - June 1, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S. Camp Dix

IN WHAT CAPACITY: Building Secretary, Armament Department

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Afterward served in aviation

Borough of the Naval Reserve, also at Great Lakes Naval Station as machinist, Mat 200.

Born: Bowchville, New York, Age 34.

Enrolled: New York, October 1917.

Mustered out: Rochester, June 1, 1918.
Dear Mr. Crebbin;

Replying to your letter of the 26th.
I would advise you that I was born in Bouckville, N. Y. November 24th. 1888 and came to Rochester in 1890.

I entered the Y. M. C. A. at Camp Dix as Assistant Building Secretary in October 1917 and in February 1918 was put in charge of the Y. M. C. A. building at the Remount Depot. I was there until June 1st, when I enlisted in the Aviation branch of the Naval Reserve. I served at the Great Lakes Naval Station and mustered out on December 24th. 1918 as Machinist's Mate, Second Class.

SHM.

Yours very truly,

Mr. Thomas C. Crebbin,
225 Granite Bldg.
Rochester, N. Y.
NAME IN FULL    Laura Agella Holson
ADDRESS          76 Dartmouth St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec 26, 1918 - July 2nd, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
From Dec 26, 1918 - Feb 9th, 1919 Resided at Red Triangle Canteen Brest, France
From Feb 9th, 1919 - Jul 2nd, 1919 Resided as batteries at
Fort Bouguen, Brest, France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Born: August 4, 1874
Enlisted New York City, Nov. 15, 1918
Embarke for Liverpool Nov. 26, 1918, on "Gypsian.
Arrived Nov. 27, 1918, Destination - Brest, France
Embarke for Philadelphia July 19, 1919, on "Hartsfield"
and mustered out Philadelphia Aug 1, 1919
Fort Bouguen was a Casual Camp for Officers
and Privates. About 2,000 German Prisoners
were also stationed there and ten huts were
provided for French War Brides waiting to
marry. The Library work was especially interesting.
as it gave an opportunity to become better acquainted with the boys and to provide an attractive home-like place where they were always welcome from 9 A.M. to 10:30 P.M. Here they gathered to read or write, to play a quiet game of checkers or to have some article taken. The boys were always respectful and appreciative, and the majority showed great patience regardless of the long monotonous waiting.
NAME IN FULL  Gordon Childs Naremore

ADDRESS  185 Rutgers St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  March 14, 1918 to Sept 14, 1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE, LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Dix - New Jersey.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Recreational Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born - Rochester, N.Y. - August 12, 1894.
Enrolled - Camp Dix - March 11, 1918.
Served as a Recreational Director for YMCA at Hub #1, Camp Dix, N.J., while recuperating from an operation. Drafted into the Army of U.S. September 14, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J. and assigned to Co. 2, 1st L. Bn. 153rd S. B. S. C.


Served in the same Company until discharged from the Army on June 11, 1919.
NAME IN FULL: Stella Edna Nelson
ADDRESS: 220 East Ave, Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: January 1st, 1919 to November 11, 1919.
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
In France - In St. Mihiel, Meuse Area which was the American Concentration Center. Also at Camp Dix, N.J. U.S.A.
IN WHAT CAPACITY:
Operating a Rolling Canteen in France. Various
Positions of Work of Field Kitchen at Camp Dix, N.J.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY:
Central Europe after armistice not in battle in the long run.
WERE YOU WOUNDED?: X
REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

...
NAME IN FULL: Samuel E. Newman (Red)

ADDRESS: 300 Alexander St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: __________________________ (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U. S. Camp Lewis,

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Building Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Justin W. Nixon
ADDRESS: 412 W 115 St., New York City
LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 - Nov 1918
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
France
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Commemorated by Maj. Gen. Allen, 1/24/18
"My sincerest thanks for the highly important services rendered"
Enrolled Rochester, NY, May 1918; Embarked for Paris, May 8, 1918; Mustered out New York, Nov 1, 1918
NAME IN FULL: Jerman J. Norton
ADDRESS: Dept. A, Public, Just., Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 10th, 1917 - Jan. 15, 1918
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Camp Dix, recreation director
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Mr. Thomas Creibbin
Y. M. C. A.
Gibbs St.
Rochester, N. Y.

My dear Mr. Creibbin:

In reply to your letter of some days ago asking me to fill in the Rochester Historical Society record of War Service, will say that I did not serve in any branch of the U. S. Government War Service. However, I did serve as recreation director for the Y.M.C.A. at Camp Dix, N. J. I went to Camp Dix on September 10th, 1917 and returned to Rochester on January 15th, 1918. I was given a leave of absence by the Rochester School Board for this work, I therefore, cannot fill in the blank form which you sent me.

Yours very truly,

Herman J. Norton
Director of Health Education

March Seventh 1922.

Make white report on this
(Blue made)
NAME IN FULL Horace G. Ogden
ADDRESS 75 Dartmouth Street, Rochester, New York.

LENGTH OF SERVICE October 10th, 1917 - December 20th, 1917.
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Camp Dix, New Jersey.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Religious Work Director.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born September 22, 1867
Enrolled Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 10, 1917
Mustered out Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 20, 1917
NAME IN FULL

ADDRESS

LENGTH OF SERVICE

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled Rochester, N.Y. about July 6, 1916
Embarked for Brehat, France Oct. 27, 1916 on "Husk"
Arrived Nov. 9, 1916. Destination - Paris, France
Embarked for New York July 3, 1919 on "Capistrano."
Mustered out - New York July 14, 1919

I landed in Brehat, France Nov. 9, 1916 and after remaining there two days was sent to Paris in order to enjoy the Armistice.
breath. After attending conferences at Headquar-
ters and receiving my first taste of
Canteen work at the Palace de Glace, I was
assigned to the Leave Area at Cantigny, France
and left on Nov 24 with another girl and two
men, for that place. We had the privilege
of being the first people sent into this new
area. About the last of December the soldiers
began to arrive and from that time on we
were busy entertaining from one thousand
to three thousand men who were sent every
sevendays. The work was very strenous but
enjoyable. I spent my leave in Nice and
the Riviera. When the area closed May 15, I
left for Paris, remaining there until
June 6, when I went to Brest and remained
at Morjat until date of embarkation July 3, 1919.
My homeeward voyage was on the "Cap Tenister" a
German boat manned by Americans.
NAME IN FULL  Elizabeth Macdonald Osborn
ADDRESS  Victor, New York
          40 South Ave., Brockport, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  11 mos., Aug. 1945 - June 1946
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Winchester, England
Etterbirole, Luxembourg
Grenelle, France
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Cameraman Worker
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Lived in Brockport County Monroe at time of recruiting.
NAME IN FULL: Chas Baillie (formerly)

ADDRESS: Holcomb, N. Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 20, 1917 to Sept. 9, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD, IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Manager, Hotel du Pavillon, Paris

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

To my personal knowledge Chas Baillie performed a wonderful piece of work at the Hotel Pavilion, Paris both as manager and leader of religious activities there. He was the first hotel manager overseas to introduce Sunday evening service in his hotel. These meetings grew until the hotel parlor was not large enough to hold them in, many decisions were made for Christ in Hotel Pavilion.
Born Batavia, N.Y. Age 18

Enrolled Rochester, N.Y. Dec. 7, 1917 Embarked for Bordeaux Dec. 25, 1917 on "La Touraine". Arrived January 6, 1918


In charge of Enlisted Men's Hotel (Grand Hôtel du Pavillon) Paris. Assisted in caring for refugees during German advances Somme in March 1918 and in Meuse region May and June 1918. Also helped in caring for wounded at Chateau Thierry July 18, 1918. Scrapbook "Invoices" p. 109. Worked with Frank D. Stack State Secretary

Central Library of Rochester and Monroe County
Historic Scrapbooks Collection
NAME IN FULL: Rev. Malcolm R. Calman

ADDRESS: Castile, N.Y. (Wyoming Co.)
Recruited New York Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: October 1st, 1916 - June 24, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- Religious Work Director - Carnegie Tech. - R.S. I.C. - Pittsburgh
- Parkview U.S. General Hospital No. 28 - Patient

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY:

WERE YOU WOUNDED?: No
- Taken sick with "Flu" - Pneumonia, Encephalitis and in
  Government hospital from November 24 to June 24 -

REMARKS: (Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Lived three years in Rochester as a student
at the Theological Seminary

Born Salamanca, N.Y. Age 28.

Enrolled Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1918.

Traveled West Virginia - Religious Work Director. Lateral to S.A. I.C. - Carnegie Tech. Pittsburgh, Pa., sent to

March Hospital, Pitt. with Flu - Transferred to

Government Hospital - 2 operations (Dec. 18/18 - April 3, 19). 6 months in Hospital before discharged.

Nov. 11, 1918 - Received Commission for Chaplaincy, U.S.A, which was cancelled after inactivity was required.
Though Rochester YMCA Recruiting Agency was sent to New York YMCA Officers for final examination Sept. 7, 1915, was enrolled by New York Office with orders to report at Nitro, W. Va. Oct. 1, 1915 started for Nitro, W. Va., but en route order was countermanded and I was sent to the S. A. T. C. at Carnegie Tech., Pitts-
burgh, Pa., to act as Religious Work Director.
Dear Mr. Crebbin;

Your request of the 26th. at hand, relative to information about my connections with the Y.M.C.A. in war service. It seems as if I have sent in required data on any number of occasions but in reply to you questions will again make reply.

I was recruited through the Rochester Y.M.C.A. At the time I was pastor of this church at Castile, N.Y. but had but recently graduated from the Rochester Theological Seminary having had a three year student residence in the city of Rochester, N.Y. I was in the service just one year the major portion of that time (8 months) being spent in the Government Hospital No. 24 at Parkview, Pa; being sent there from the S.A.T.C. camp at Carnegie Tech, because of the "Flu" and later complications including pneumonia, pleurisy, peritinitis, and empyema compelled me to remain in the hospital eight months. I left the hospital the 24th of June 1919 via wheel chair and ambulance for my home and after three months was able to take up my work again at Castile having been away just one year. I was a very little value to the Y.M.C.A. as I was incapacitated soon after arriving at the camp hut. While it was unfortunate for the "Y" it was fortunate for me as I had the expert service of the army hospital including two operations during the period of my serious illness. I trust that this in-
formation briefly stated will serve the purpose that you wish. I have not fully recovered even as yet from my illness, but I am thankful to be alive and as well as I am. It did seem tuff however to render comparatively little service and yet have to be layed up nearly all the time.

Cordially yours.


NAME IN FULL  Sailey W. Payne
ADDRESS  Room 2-B, 875 Green Ave.
290 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  October 24, 1918 - June 29, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

[Continued]

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: C. F. Pease
ADDRESS: 93 Alexander St., Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 10th, 1917 - Dec. 20th, 1917
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
U.S. Camp Upton
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Assistant Secretary
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Afterward joined U.S. Army
Enrolled and mustered out at Rochester.
NAME IN FULL:  Romu Pierrepoint
ADDRESS:  21 Kerilworth Terrace
LENGTH OF SERVICE:  December 20th, 1918 to August 1st, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Yale Sea Breeze, Columbia Field
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Secretary
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Enrolled Rochester, NY, Sept., 1918.
Embarked for Liverpool, Oct. 27, 1918, on "Orduna."
Arrived Nov. 4, 1918.  Destination France
Embarked for Philadelphia, July, 1919,
on "Hampshire," Mustered out, Aug. 4, New York
Canteen Work - France Area - Val-S. Bains.
NAME IN FULL: William Pitkin Jr.

ADDRESS: 4500 Euclid Ave, Cleveland, Ohio

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 26, 1918 - October 29, 1918, March 12, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S. June 26, 1918
Camp Mills, General Camp
Oct. 1 - March, 1919
Mineral L.J. Flying Field No. 2
Boone Hospital

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Age 35
Born and lived in Rochester
until May 1918. Enrolled Rochester April 1918
Mustered out Rochester, March 1, 1919.
My dear Mr. Crebbin;

I have your letter of the 26th. and would advise you that I was born in Rochester and lived there until May 1918 when I entered Y. M. C. A. war service.

I was recruited at Rochester and went to Camp Mills as a Secretary and after about two months was made Camp General Secretary of Camp Mills and Mineola Flying Field #2. I held this position until I resigned March 1st, 1919.

Trusting this gives you the information you desire,

I remain

Yours sincerely,

Mr. Thomas C. Crebbin,
225 Granite Bldg.
Rochester, N. Y.
NAME IN FULL  Risa Present
ADDRESS  1161 South Ave Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  January 23, 1919 - July 22, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Banmou 3 January - with a different division each
week. A great deal of hospital work in France - did a little
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Entertainment  Saline in early January.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.

entered service after armistice
not included in history
NAME IN FULL: Ernest L. Priest

ADDRESS: 276 Fifth Ave N.Y. Recruited Rochester, July 4, 1918

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 4th, 1918, to Apr. 15th, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S.

Camp Travis

New York N.Y.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Troop Train Secretary

Publicist Secy.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL  Wilbur G. Prostman

ADDRESS  Evanston, Ind. (Recruited from Rochester)

LENGTH OF SERVICE  May 1919 - 9/21/21

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
France  Marigny - Foyer du Soldat
Germany  Jarrenbronn

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  athletic / religious / secy

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS  (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Embarked for Germany May 2, 1919.

Mustered out - New York August 21, 1921.
NAME IN FULL  William John Prout, Rev.
ADDRESS  Hudson Ave., Irondequoit, New York
LENGTH OF SERVICE  August 1917 - April 15, 1918
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
   Eagle Hut, London; Foyers des Soldats #4 Army R. F.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

War Medal of France.

Born Colorado. Age 35.


Embarked for New York May 1918, Mustered out - New York, April 15, 1918.
NAME IN FULL  Edward De Forest Butnam

ADDRESS  Curator Municipal Museum, Rochester, NY

LENGTH OF SERVICE  June 14, 1918 - Oct 26, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD. 
Opened rooms for Truck Drivers and Soldiers, Exposition Park 
Called "Municipal Museum Rest and Recreation Room for Soldiers"

IN WHAT CAPACITY? 
Director and Secretary. Rated in certificate as "Volunteer" but 
all communications during service came as "Seq y.m.c.a., Exposition Park.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Nota y cases of special mention or medals received, 
important letters or citations. 

Enrolled and mustered out - Rochester, NY.

History of Municipal Museum "Rest and Recreation Room for Soldiers" with photo of 
room attached. 

Note: Taken over with grounds by Fort, Oct 26 as a 
Base Hospital
Mr. Edward J. (Mary V.) Putnam
664 Lake Ave.

Enrolled Rochester, N.Y. June 4, 1918

Mustered out Rochester, N.Y. Oct. 26, 1918

See E.D. Putnam's sheet.
NAME IN FULL  Thomas Reed Quaife
ADDRESS  95 Sherwood Av., Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  June 1st, 1918 to Sept. 8, 1919.
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  State Locations and Positions Held.
Italy and France. Ambulance and Base Hospital Service at Neufilly (Neuilly) France. Physical Director at Naples, Rome, Naples, Udine in Italy.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Physical Director of Packing House, BMG.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  Birth of Historic Treaty, last great offensive in which the Allied Armies drove the Central European Alliance out of the country.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?  Not exactly. Rib's broken, ankle sprained, eye blacked, nose broken, hand broken, other little things in regular onward duty—nothing serious.

REMARKS  (Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
was quoted in Dispatches from Venise by Col. Massimo Capriotti of Italian War Cross for service during and after final offensive received in Venise.

was quoted again by Gen. Col. Volpert Landi of 91st Infantry Army at Palmanova (Udine) for services in Italy, P.R. and at Venise.

received Italian war cross March 17, 1922, during Austrian Offensive 1915.

received the 2nd regimental or divisional medal for service with different units. Received special medal from Prince Aloysius, Prince of Sassar at Venice for boxing instruction to him.

was commissioned Breid Captain, Italian Army for purpose of duty.

Embarked for Glasgow, Scotland, July 1, 1918 on "Metagama." Arrived July 12, 1918. Destination - Bologna, Italy.

Embarked for New York, July 20, 1919 on "Josephine Yard."

Mustered out August 18, 1919, New York City.

Trained for Physical Secy. at Springfield, Mass., and Columbia University. Land in Glasgow, Boarded to Southampton, packed to Harwich, England, thence to Paris for months service embarking wounded men from trains and into Ambulance Car Bologna, Italy and assigned to Venice. Worked there with about 1100 men of Rochester, one of most loyal & efficient sections in Service. Served about 30,000 troops of all kinds, sailors, soldiers, marines. 16 stations to cover, small town to about 15 miles per hour. Served in zone of action at Cavazzauni, Cavallina, Sarena, Gaffo, Contiello, San Montebello, Roma di Piave and other places. Served coffee, chocolate, cigarette, candy, smoked game, etc. Paid all emergency work when necessary. After Armistice established Relief Stations on Blvd. for impoverished people. Opened Hotel & Canteen for Allied soldiers on leave in Venice. Hired Opera House for two months to give free concerts to same. Organized convalescent work in Hospitals, Opera houses, M. & A. Canteens. Hired guides for soldiers on leave. Airplane transmission of movie films to distant points. Field & back games transferred to Udine. March 1919. Took charge of physical work for 4th Army, part of 3rd and 7th Armies. More than 750,000 men on front. 150 miles long x 100 miles deep. Had 15 Y'-men in district, makes 200 Italian helpers. Work done at 154 points held as Field Sages in less than one month. About 3,000 soldiers on average at each Field Day taking part. Spectators about 100,000. Demonstration of American Sports and Athletics. Instructed class of officers in same. Tour went over very well. Speared found splendidly accepted. At Valley High School, Cal and Carthage, Bowling and Intercollegiate baseball of Rugby Football. Told Italian almost universally loyal, strong and patriotic. Their effort to cooperate with us made us more amenable.
OFFICERS FOR 1911

THE ROCHESTER
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

W. Roy McCanne, president
James E. Gleason, first vice president
Elmer E. Fairchild, second vice president
Louis S. Foulkes, third vice president
Lubanus M. Todd, treasurer
Herbert W. Bramley, assistant treasurer
Roland B. Woodward, secretary

Dec 6th 1911

My dear Mr. Crebbin:

"Evolved form for War Activities"

History is so full of Bunk that some of it slipped
on to this page: I wouldn't worry about it
except for the sake of the date of "Posturity" to all
readers.

"Repeat is no sin" Spring and new lies.

I'm glad you wrote.

But seriously, I wish for you a big
foreman, best in success in getting in the "dope"
if you want any more from me, I'll write a book.

Sincerely, T.R. Quayle.
NAME IN FULL:  Ransom, Pearl E.
ADDRESS:  63 Brighton Street, Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE:  July 3, 1918 to July 9, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Rosalmont, Utah Secretary
Chablis, Utah Secretary and Rolling Canton Banker
St. Florian, Bargigny - Utah Secretary

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Served alone except last two months before return to U.S.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

None.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No.

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Do not feel as if I belonged to Rochester delegation as I have never lived there. Enlisted before there was a Rochester committee, and had lived in Schenectady nine years prior to 1918. However, family to be of no more glorying than a part of.

Pearl E. Ransom
Potterville, Pa.

In entire period of service, was only woman in the camp located at Reclouport, September until middle of March this year. Was only one available to 26th Division, Co. C, Engineers, 3354, 338, 339 Ambulance Corps, 44th Anti-Aircraft Army Candidate School at Fort St. Mungo, Ga. School at the town and 23rd Highway Eng. Was on main R.R. line to Metz Verdun, Lighroad to Chambon, Neufchatan. Air-man secretary had Mr. Frank Harmony of Nebraska. In March, 1919 went to chablis, Yonne, worked in Battery, centra for 53rd Pioneer Infantry. In April 1919 after 53rd departure was at St. Florentin. Yonne, with 127th 166 P. T. Corps. 23rd Engineers petitioned Paris YMCA Headquaters for my release to accompany my wife home. Was granted. Was greatly assisted by kindly spirit of men and aid of French in the village whom came to know well. Leave in February 1919 at Nimes.
NAME IN FULL: Grace Rapp
ADDRESS: 420 E. Main St. Batavia N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Jan 1919 - Aug 1919
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
  France
Paris. Ser. in women's bureau
Chaumont
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Canteen worker
WHERE WERE YOU WOUNDED?
entered service after armistice
REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Paris report says, "Faithful worker, fine type, sincere and capable. Good influence with men. Won admiration and commendation."
Mustered out - New York August 1919.)
NAME IN FULL  Lewis Albert Rathbun

ADDRESS  184 Roxborough Rd., Rochester, N. Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Sept. 1, 1918 to Mar. 5, 1919.

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

Sept. 1st to about Dec. 1st, 1918 with 89th Division, France
Dec. 1st to Mar. 5th, 1919 with 89th Division, Germany

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Truck Driver

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

St. Michel
Argonne-Meurse

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.


Embarked for Newport News March 26, 1919, on "Rhode Island". Mustered at NYC April 9, 1919.

Assigned to 89th Division YMCA as Truck Driver. Reported for duty to F. C. Hobart, Div. Secy at Stoulon Sept. 1st 1918.

The 89th Division was at that time holding down the line opposite Soul. My work consisted in hauling canteen supplies from various rail heads and the Soul warehouse to the 89th Division canteens and prior to the St. Michael Drive was about 50% night work.

(Over)
Left France on October 10 to follow the Division up to the Argenne, eventually establishing our main warehouse at Bonnafue.

I was sent to Paris on sick leave three days before the Armistice was signed, but rejoined them on November 18th.

Shortly after joining we moved up into Germany with the Division, eventually making our headquarters at Bitburg which was about the center of the 89th Division territory, landing our supplies from the Bost lead at Sieves.

Left the Division on March 5 for home, traveling via Coblenz, Metz, Nancy, Paris, & Besa.
NAME IN FULL: Jessie Treadway
ADDRESS: 12 Gladstone St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 1, 1918 - Sept. 25, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Marseille-en-Beauvaisis
Yeux, Loirne
Saxon, Aisne

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Directeur Foyer du Soldat

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Rev. Milton S. Rees

ADDRESS: 27 Lake View Park, Rochester, New York

LENGTH OF SERVICE: (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Eastern Division Camps

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Speaker

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Allen Lane Remington

ADDRESS: Home address, Silver Springs, N. Y. (Recruited Rochester)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 6, 1918 to July 16, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
June 11, '18 to Sept. 24, '18, Business Secretary, Hut 5, Gievres;
Sept. 24, '18 to April 4, '19, Hut Secretary, Hut 5, Gievres;
April 4, '19 to June 4, '19, Courrier between Gievres and Paris;
June 10, '19 to July 5, '19, Assistant Camp Secretary, St. Nazaire.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Had charge of colored laborers and trained several men for colored work who were sent to other parts of France.

Served as courier for 2 months between Gievres and Paris.

Commended by Major T. J. Graham 4/28/19

Born East Plainfield, N. Y. Age 45.

Embarked for Bordeaux May 23, 1918 on French Liner "Chicago." Arrived July 3, 1918.

Embarked for New York July 5, 1919 on "South Bend.

Mustered out New York July 15, 1919.
First to enlist in Raw Hospital 19th April 1917.
Rejected account of eyes. Tried for Officers
Training Camp, rejected eyes and age.
Served 10 months. as bearer of hot secretary
big supply Camp at Greves, first with rail-
road men, latter with colored laborers.
Two or three trips a week as courier Greves Paris.
NAME IN FULL: Harry Boole Remington, Jr.
ADDRESS: 27 Musquito Avenue
LENGTH OF SERVICE: March 16th, 1918 to Jan 31st 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Cambridge, Mass. thru "V" as miner, March 16th to June 6th, 1918.
Cambridge High School for Ensigns, June 6th to Jan 31st, 1919.
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Commissioned Ensign, Sicilian Expedition.
Jan 31st, 1919
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
Not any.
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No.
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born Rochester, NY, Enrolled Rochester.
Afterward joined U.S. Army with Commission as Ensign.

✓
NAME IN FULL: Frederick George Reynolds (Rev)
ADDRESS: 209 Hazeldene Ter, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 3 yrs - Oct 1, 1918 - Dec 31, 1918 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Camp Dix: Religious Work, Sec. in Hut #3

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Religious Work Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born Bristol, England. Age 49.
Enrolled Camp Dix, Sept 1918.
Mustered out, Camp Dix, Dec 1918.)
NAME IN FULL: Gordon W. Ray Foderon
ADDRESS: Lyons, N.Y. (Wayne Co.)
Length of Service: Two months - May - July 1918

Where was Service Rendered? State Locations and Positions Held:
Camp Kiernan - Tempe, Ariz. - Deck Secretary

In What Capacity? 

What Battles Engaged In If Any? 

Were You Wounded? 

Remarks:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations)

Following my appointment, I endeavored to enter the army. I had hitherto been exempt from service. I left Camp Kiernan during the latter part of July 1918, and succeeded in eluding. Was in the army until March 1919. 

[Signature]
My dear Mr. Crebbin,

In answer to your letter of October the twenty-sixth, I submit to you the following information;

I lived in Rochester as a student at the University of Rochester from September 1915 until April 1918 when I was accepted by the Y. M. C. A. in New York for war work at Camp Merritt. In July 1918 I left the service of the Y. M. C. A. and was accepted for service in the army late in that month. After varying vicissitudes I was discharged from the army in March 1919. I have since completed the course in college.

I trust this information may meet your expectations.

Very truly yours

[Signature]
NAME IN FULL: Robert Holmes Robeson

ADDRESS: 176 Anderson Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Jan 1st 1918 - Oct 17th 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

CampDetroit

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Transportation

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born July 8, 1898.

Mustered Out Camp Diet Nov 15, 1918.
NAME IN FULL  

Sunn B. Robins

ADDRESS  

203 Oxford St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  

November 1918 - August 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Sanator - Los - Búsqueda
San Majo (Brittany Leave Area)
Combes Field - Taria - Canteen Work

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Canteen Worker

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

\checkmark

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

\checkmark

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: S. Sidney B. Roby

ADDRESS: 66 Troup Street, Rochester, New York.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 1916 to 12/20/18

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Canteen Service.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Held clerical position in office of
Auditor of Disbursements
Born Rochester, N.Y., Age 30
Embarked for Bordeaux, June 11, 1918, on "Espagne"
Arrived June 21, 1918, Destination France
Embarked for New York, Dec. 11, 1918, on "Manitouma"
Mustered out, New York, December 20, 1918.)
NAME IN FULL: Helen Borges
ADDRESS: 125 Spring St, Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: October 3, 1918 - September 15, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Served as Patrol Woman with Women's Detective Patrol in London until Dec. 12, 1918. After that date served in a canteen of the W.E.F.
IN WHAT CAPACITY:
Canteen - 
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY:
WHERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Patrol Woman
NAME IN FULL: Frank M. Rogers

Recruited Rochester, about July 1, 1918

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 14, 1918 to Jan. 14, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Lee, Virginia: Social and Religious Secretary at Hut 53 - Assistant Business Secretary at Administration Bldg.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Pittsford, N.Y. Age 39.
NAME IN FULL: Mabel Rogers

ADDRESS: 245 West 104th St., New York City
          87 Prince St., Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct 7-1918 May 26-1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

England & France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Entertainer, Humorous original monologues

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born: Rochester, N.Y.

Formerly lived at 87 Prince St, Rochester

Enlisted for Liverpool, Nov 13, 1918 on "Bronte," #718.

Arrived Nov. 25, 1918.

Enlisted for New York, Jan 14, 1919 on "La Lorentia.

Mustered out, Paris, May 26, 1919.)
I voluteered my service, at once when the call came for entertainers. I worked in and around New York for more than a year and after receiving a second call to Fort Niagara, I decided to offer my services for overseas. I was accepted at once on Oct. 7, 1918 and my passport arrived Oct. 26. But owing to illness from inoculations was prevented from sailing until Nov. 13, 1918. We were in Liverpool one day and entertained at a camp. In London I was sent out to Winchester for a week to Eastleigh and entertained small groups whenever it was possible.

Worked in hospitals in Paris in the Pyrenees (leave area), Nice, Monte Carlo, Marseilles, Toulon, (leave area) and through the battlefields where I worked for two months between Neufchatel and Lune back to Paris to Devos (leave area) to St. Nazaire to Paris, sailing from Havre June 1, 1919.
NAME IN FULL  Giuseppe Renza
ADDRESS  777 Meigs St
LENGTH OF SERVICE  19 Months - April 25, 1918 - Jan 20, 1920
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
In Italy - at the front - all throughout the War Zone
with a traveling Casa del Soldato (9 M.B. A. Hut) - that is a truck
with a transportable Messing Room outfit and all the necessary equipment of
a regular M.B. A. Hut.
WHAT CAPACITY?
Field Secretary.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
Piave - Monteille - Victorico Veneto
finally the decisive battle of
Mt. Grappa which
crowns the Italian Victory.
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
During the action of Mt. Grappa I received the
War Cross from General Caviglia, commandant
in chief of the IV Army.
I have many letter of thanks from several
Italian military authorities, for the work I have rendered,
and letters of appreciation from Dr. Nollan, General
Y. Secretary for Italy, and regional directors.
This man has 20 months by splendid record.
(Over)
Born - Italy
Enrolled New York. April 1, 1918. Embarked for London
April 25, 1918. "Victoria." Arrived May 11, 1918. Station -
Italy.

On May 25 I was sent to the Rye yard but was assigned to
me where the soldiers camped in localities really were
going to rest, to play and have good time. I was entertaining
hundreds of soldiers every day. During war activities I had charge
of a Rotating Place, where thousands of wounded soldiers
were receiving comfort, both, chocolate, oranges, cigarettes,
and I was writing letters and postcards for them to their families.

On June 12 we gave a transportable ymca tent with
supplies, and a moving picture machine was traveling
from place to place in the entire British Zone. Italian Military authority well directing
and the afternoons I was entertaining the soldiers in
their camp, with phonograph, speeches, games and athletics.
At night I was giving all shows in the open air and thousands of soldiers were present always. I was well known
and my arrival was always choral with music of the "Military Bands and Hurry for America."

On Nov. 1 I was sent to Mt. Hope - Connected with an
Advanced Medical Post. After the Armistice was sent to
Acton where I opened three theatres and was entertaining
thousands of soldiers day and night.

Civilian and Military authorities over granting me
all accommodation, free of charge. Late in the fall, I had charge
of 25 ymca Hats scattered around the Province, and
shipped up by Jan. 5, 1920 at the close of the ymca work
in Italy.
NAME IN FULL: Charles T. Roosa

ADDRESS: 2061 Fillmore Ave, Buffalo, N.Y.
Recruited from Espy Avenue, Livingston, N.Y.
Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 - April 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
U.S.
Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va. under
Thomas Jordan

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Athletic Director
Nurse Secretary
Religious Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

During the months of Dec 1918, Jan 1919
was in camp hospital with nervous exhaustion
caused by trying conditions in hut
served in Engineer Officers training camp

Discharged on orders for release April 1, 1919.
NAME IN FULL: A. J. Root

ADDRESS: YMCA 25 Duke St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 10 yrs. before enlistment in U.S.A.

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Attille Dr. Ft. McPherson STL.

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born: No. Lowanda M., Age 31
Enlisted: Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1917, Education Hospital, 14th.
Embarked for Brest June 6, 1918, on S. Africana (former German 'Alpina'). Arrived July 20, 1918. Destination: Land served as Personnel Sgt. Evans Co. 14, charge of payroll, etc. and work on Operating Dam
Promotions: Jan. 20, 1918, Corporal - May 1918, Sergeant
Outfit cited, no personal citations.

Embarked for Hoboken, July 8, 1919, Kaiser August Victoria

Returned on July 13, 1919, Mitchell Field, L.I.

Having had 2 years in YMCA work prior to 1917, was persuaded that my best service lay with the YMCA.
the Army for a chance for examination for O.T.C. and to Fort Sill, Okla. I returned there in the fall of 1917 and went to the 35th Div. Infantry.

Soon saw my mistakes and took the exam for flight and was accepted. Was sent to Dayton Field, Columbus, Ohio, on the way by the 13th of December. I had heard nothing from the application as enlisted in Buffalo in aviation. Accepted but turned down in Ft. Croix after sleeping in church, etc., in New Rochelle, New York, a week. Reason: color blindness. Enlisted in Medical Dept. as next best and was shipped to Fort DeRussy, Ga., on New Year, 1918.

This section of the sunny south was covered with 6 inches of snow and we slept in tents. In May we moved to Camp Jackson, S.C., and enjoyed a couple of months of rest. Then sailed via Newport News to France, spent 5 days en route to Toul where we set up a Hospital in stone barracks and handled 1500 slightly wounded from the St. Michael Drive. Air raids frequent. Worked on the night shift as operating team, assistant 5 nights, after that we moved to Villers-Dun in the Argonne in French trenches, set up and handled severely wounded. More air raids. Moved to Lisieux on Oct. 6th were very busy there. While in the Argonne we were under tents all the time, 3 months. On Nov. 6th another move north to Varennes where we lay along side Field Hospital #11 and handled more seriously wounded. On Dec. 6th entrained for Germany, arrived in the "Benedict," Hospital Ship. End E.H. stayed until May. On March 1st ordered to Paris to attend the University of Paris as member of the Sorbonne. Studied French language and commerce, visited Belgium, England.
NAME IN FULL: Helen Elizabeth Price

ADDRESS: 809 South Main Street, Geneva, N. Y., Ontario Co.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: November 27, 1918 - July 15, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
St. Dizier, Meuse-Argonne, France.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Camp service.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? 

WERE YOU WOUNDED? No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations)

entered service after armistice.
NAME IN FULL  
Blanche Adele Rowley

Enlisted Service from  
658 Maple St East

ADDRESS  
(family residence. 26 Herkimer St.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE 
1 month  
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  
STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Liverpool, Eng.  
B. Aug 29, 16 5-7;
Enrolled Aug 15, 1916 at
Rochester
Embarked overseas Jan 29, 19
after training at Cornell
College, NY, NY.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  
Ymea Canteen

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  

WERE YOU WOUNDED?  

REMARKS  
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Sailed Jan 29 19

( After one month's service Miss Rowley died of Flu in Liverpool.
NAME IN FULL: Raymond J. Philpott

ADDRESS: 170 Seneca Parkway, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 1917 - Sep. 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?

France
Commissary

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Athletic Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Embarked for France (Dec. 28, 1917)

Mustered out - New York (Jan. 20, 1919)
NAME IN FULL: Charles H. Rust (R.W.)

ADDRESS: Immanuel Baptist Church, Scranton, Pa.
Formerly pastor 2nd Baptist Church Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: April 1918 - 1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled at Rochester April 1918.
Embarked for Paris - April 25, 1918.
Arrived and mustered out, New York, July 25, 1918.
NAME IN FULL         Warren M. Ryder
ADDRESS             1399 East Avenue

LENGTH OF SERVICE   October 20th, 1918 — July 19th, 1919
                   (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
"Touring 4" Bordeaux, France.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?    Canteen Worker

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL  Walter Scott Ryder

ADDRESS  Parma Corners, N.Y. also Spencerport, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Aug 14, 1918  Feb. 19, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE Rendered?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S.  Fort DuPage

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Physical Recreational Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS  (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Enrolled Spencerport, mustered out New York City.
NAME IN FULL: George B. Scherffel
ADDRESS: Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 1/28/17 - 3/17/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
France

IN WHAT CAPACITY? "4" Secretary (business)

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born: Rochester
Enrolled: Rochester, N.Y.
Embarked for France: 12-28-1917.
NAME IN FULL: Jesse Seadeek

ADDRESS: 1375 Main St

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept 1918 - Sept 1920

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Siberian - between Khabarovsk and Tomsk

IN WHAT CAPACITY?: Supervisor of Motion Pictures

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?:

WERE YOU WOUNDED?: No

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Henry S. Sheddy
ADDRESS: 1075 Lake Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: one month in 1942

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Dix, N.J., for one month, as Special War Work Corps, in charge of all work for soldiers at Rochester.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
City Hall, Secy。

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born—Rochester, Age 45.
NAME IN FULL
McLain, George

ADDRESS
415 Asbury St

LENGTH OF SERVICE
October 31, 1918 - August 24, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
 contenu

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: William Allison Shimer

ADDRESS: 64 Nunda Blvd, Rochester, N.Y.


WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

"Y" - Sailed for Mesopotamia - prevented by illness from reaching destination.
Three months in France - Paris and Bordeaux.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Naval Training Station, Pumpkin Island, Boston Harbor - religious and educational secretary.

Radio School - Harvard University - religious work secretary.

Navy - Apprentice Seaman, Officer's Material, Naval Training Station, Pumpkin Island, Boston Harbor.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

Old injury made septic by exposure on vessel en route to France, necessitating removal of part of a rib. Plurisy from cold brought on by heavy work in

REMARKS

Training Station - whole rib recovered. (Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born: Hartley, West Virginia, Apr. 26, 1892.
Arrived Nov. 9, 1917. Destination: Mesopotamia.

Decided April 1917 to respond to call of Harvard, joined British Troops in Mesopotamia in "Y" work.
Graduated from Harvard, June 1917. Sailed from New York. Attached with splendid in mid-Atlantic treated with French Doctor - Bordeaux, worked at Blaise's Hospital, Paris, expected for
plurisy, diagnosed as tuberculosis, Camp Notre-Urgue, Bordeaux, for few days. Presbyterian Hospital, New York.
City, six weeks at Saranac Lake for tuberculosis.

part of 5th night red removed by Dr. H. B. Loder in

Boston in April 1918 worked in War Dept. Hospital

New York City for 4" till July 1918, rejected by

Army. Huntington, W. Va., Aug. 1918. Enrolled in

Navy, Boston, August 1918, sent to Boston

Island Naval Training Camp, Oct. 24, 1918.

released from Active Duty, Dec. 26, 1918.

YMCA, Ser. Religious and Educational

Boston Harbor and Harvard

Naval Radio School, Dec. 27, 1918, to May

1919.

Hospital, Red Cross, Rue Saint, Paris


Mustered out New York, May, 1919.
NAME IN FULL: Richard C. Shreve

ADDRESS: 27 Boardman Street, Rochester, New York

LENGTH OF SERVICE: January 1918 - March 22nd, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Served with Third Division at Chateau Theirry, in the Marne Drive, at Belleau Woods, at the taking of San Mihiel and in the Argonne battles.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Not Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?


Duty on American Front.


WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS.

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Had distinction of saving 42 wounded men left behind in retreat at the Marne in July 1918. Stretcher bearers and ambulance drivers were captured. Decorations: D. S. G., Croix de Guerre.

Commendations:

By Major Glee Dickman: 8/15/18. "Unhesitatingly gave his services during the contact with the enemy from May 31st to July 30th."

NAME IN FULL        Ervin E. Shutt

ADDRESS          509 Plymouth Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Month of Nov 1917
                   (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Det. N. J.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Welfare Work. "Y" Hut 5 - Camp Det

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

No

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

No medals, no citations, no wounds, no mention

Only thing I got was "pneumonia"
NAME IN FULL: E. Reed Shutt
ADDRESS: 270 Aberdeen St.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Aug. 1, 1917 to Aug. 1, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Spartanburg, S.C.: Camp Wadsworth, Bldg. 1; Camp Social, Supt. Ass. Camp, Sec.
Mineola, N.Y.: Camp Mills - Camp Secretary, Eastern Dept. Headquarters at N.Y. City

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Departmental Entertainment Director of Eastern Dept.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: J. Harter Dudley

ADDRESS: 400 East Ave - Rochester
100 Sibley Bldg.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Six weeks - Jan 15, 1917 - March 5, 1917
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Business, sec.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

This very brief service hardly calls for any record. I only send it in at Transdale's request.

[signature]

(over)
Member 2nd Liberty Loan Committee, Monroe County Chairman. War Saving Committee, Monroe County Ex. Com. Monroe County Defense Committee, etc.

American Red Cross overseas from April 1918 to April 1919, with rank as Major and finally acting as Deputy Red Cross Commissioner for Great Britain. Also spent some time in France during summer of 1918 and in Belgium.

Prewar to sinking overseas, I enlisted and worked in several American camps.
NAME IN FULL: Lois King Sickels

ADDRESS: 719 Park Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: April 15, 1919 - Aug. 30, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Secretary to Business Unit - Champagne, France (9 H.O.)
6 weeks in Paris.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Stenographer, Secretary
Also did work as Interpreter

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Received autographed photograph from Gen. Pershing personally.

entral service after
Ancestry, not included in history, 1920.
NAME IN FULL: Helen Sinclair

ADDRESS: 253 Alexander St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: March 13, 1919 - August 15, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
France

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Secretary in records & athletic dept., clinical work.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Entered service after armistice not included in history.
NAME IN FULL: Gladys M. Smith

ADDRESS: 160 Park Ave, Brockport, N.Y. (Monroe Co.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Feb 4th 1919 - Feb 1st 1920

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

France
U.S.
Lemons, Camp Stuart, Virginia

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Canteen worker
1st Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

REMARKS:
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Served as supervisor women's work at Tidewater District, Virginia, also at naval operating base.)
Born Brockport, Aug 27.

Enlisted, New York City, Feb 4, 1919.

Embarkeed, Breck, May 6, 1919, on "Lurethian".


Returning from France, July 12, I was sent to Virginia. When Main Office closed, Newport News was sent to the Naval Operating Base where I remained until the work was taken over by the Navy.

Embarkeed for New York on "Sedrick Wilhelm".

NAME IN FULL: John Russell Smith

ADDRESS: Webster 2 Y. (Monroe Co.)
Recruited Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: July 2, 1918 - July 16, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Educational Hel. Secy. Hamtramck, France
Hut. Secy. Internment Camp, Germany
Hotel Assis. Manager Cobelins

IN WHAT CAPACITY:
We were closed. Looked after sale of soft

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
Quins on the area until
that was stopped. Looked
after manufacturing of
ice cream until released

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born - Ontario, N.Y. Age 56.
Embeaked for Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1918, on "Europa." Arrived Aug. 28, 1918.
NAME IN FULL: William E. Smith

ADDRESS: Lima, N.Y. (Livingston Co.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Oct 1918 - May 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
France & Germany

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Athletic Instructor

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
France 10-19-18
Germany 4-I-19 24/11/19

Embarked for Liverpool 10-19-1919
NAME IN FULL

ADDRESS

LENGTH OF SERVICE

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born - Moscow, NY, Age 35.
one of the chief activities from P. M. Gorman, the
head of the dept. The "Y" sent home for soldiers
$28,000,000, a wonderful record--a huge bunting
business built up over night. In the spring
1919 sent to January by my chief to collect
records and to look up certain money matters.
For this work we two of us had 3rd Army
passes--travel anywhere in American
waters and a car at our disposal. The value
of this work cannot be overestimated as we
saved the "Y" hundreds of dollars in clearing
up money questionable cases. I might add
it felt my lot to help in clearing cases of
money stolen from the soldiers (sent in Remit-
tance than the Y). This was not pleasant work
nights & Sundays. I did Canteen work, and
social work, dancing particularly in Paris,
in camps outside Paris, and in Germany
whenever we happened to be.
On return to N. Y. C. Stayed with the Y
in clearing up other remittance work until
January 1920.
On the night of "March to Berlin" in
May 1919, I was at the outpost of the 1st Div.
all was set to go. What a crime they didn't
NAME IN FULL: Julia Perry

ADDRESS: 1001 Durey Ave, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: December 31, 1918 - August 21, 1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

In What Capacity?

Canteen

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL  Harry W. Foor
ADDRESS  193 Bryan St
LENGTH OF SERVICE  Nov. 11, 1918 to July 18th, 1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  State locations and positions held.
Army, lawn area, France.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Business Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?  A. B. White, Geo. Woman

REMARKS  (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Born New York, Age 48.
Assigned to Army Board Dec. 9, 1918.
"Army" Barnes Army. Hill close of area June 3, 1919. 
NAME IN FULL       I. W. Starkey
ADDRESS           1038 Denveq Ave
LENGTH OF SERVICE Sept 22, 1917 - Feb 7, 1918 (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
                               Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y.
                               Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Religious Work Secretary
                               Camp Mills Hospital Secretary
                                Section in charge on U.S.S. W. Morey
                                Dec. 20 to Feb. 7, 1918.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  None.
WERE YOU WOUNDED?       None.
REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Connected with one of the largest units at Camp Mills, part-time Hospital Work, later
full-time Hospital Work.
NAME IN FULL  E. A. Stibbies
ADDRESS 97 Franklin St. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE  two months
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  assistant to H. B. Lumsdale
at Camp Dix.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Thomas C. Crebbin, Esq.,
225 Granite Bldg.,
Rochester, N. Y.

My dear Mr. Crebbin:

I have this morning your letter of Dec. 31st, enclosing a questionnaire for me to fill out in regard to service rendered during the war. The small service I rendered was so insignificant that I balk at filling out any questionnaire in regard to it. All I did was to volunteer to help Mr. Lansdale out at Camp Dix for two months and I would much prefer not to have any record made of it.

I am sending you this word so that you will not think I have simply neglected your letter and caused you the trouble of writing me again.

Yours sincerely,

Edwin Allen Stebbins
NAME IN FULL: Henry W. Stevens, Red

ADDRESS: 111 Holly St., Brockport, N.Y. (Monroe Co.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 12, 1918 - Dec. 12, 1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U. S. Fort Sackville, Del.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Religious work secretary

WHAT BATTLE ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS: (Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born - Cowan, Ohio, May 18, 1885.
Enrolled NYC, June 11, 1918.
Mustered into M. D. Sackville, Del. Dec. 12, 1918.
Rev. Warren Cap. Store

NAME IN FULL Warren Cap. Store

ADDRESS 130 E. Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE Oct.-Nov. 1917 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,


IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS (Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Mexico, N.Y., Age 45. Enrolled Camp Dix, Oct. 1917.
NAME IN FULL  Franklin B. Stronger

ADDRESS  91 Memorial St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Four months at one time, May 1917 through March 1918

(WRITE OUT ALL DATES)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Serving in Camp and stations around New York, from November 17, 1917 through June 16, as Director of Religious Work at Camp Pendleton. Also in the latter part of 1917 at Allis-Chalmers, and visiting industrial centers to advise a religious program for

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born Kent County, Maryland, Age 50.

In glancing over this I find it does not apply to me at all. All information before given covers all my service. I did nothing worth recording or certainly nothing to justify use of picture.
NAME IN FULL       Royal L. Swarthout
ADDRESS             Manchester, N. Y.    (Ontario County) recruited from Rochester.
LENGTH OF SERVICE    May 1918 - Mar. 1919 (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp McAllister-Hamilton, Ala.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Religious Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Acting Religious Camp Director for several weeks and in charge of hospital work for 1 month.
Enrolled: Atlanta, Ga. May 24, 1918

Pastor at Lima, N.Y. 1903-1921

Sent from Rochester, N.Y., to Atlanta, Ga. May 24, 1918, sent to Camp McClellan at Anniston, Ala., as Religious 1st, Bldg. 113-29th Division then there in training.

During January 1919 had charge of YMCA Hospital Work.

February 1919, acting Religious Director for the Camp.

Was allowed to do much Hospital Work during the epidemic and at times worked in Detention Camps and in Morgue.

NAME IN FULL: C. E. Meaning

ADDRESS: Ontario N. Y. (Wayne Co.)
Recruited from Orleans N. Y. (Orleans Co.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 25th, 1918, March 3rd, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
U. S. Federal district
France
Blois

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Physical director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Embarked for France again, October 2, 1918
Arrived at Nauvoo, front of Amiens, May 18, 1918, New York
Served in the Federal district from Sept. 25th, 1918 until Oct. 7, 1918
Sailed for France and served at Blois, as above.

New York report says "Service very satisfactory."
November 10, 1922.

Dear Mr. Swearingen:

The Rochester YMCA is compiling data for a history of our War activities, to become part of Rochester's history of the War.

Your name appears on our records as being engaged in YMCA War Service and we would like to know if you have ever lived in Rochester or if you recruited from Monroe or Livingston Counties, or where recruited.

We are desirous of including everyone in our history who should be included and would appreciate your prompt advice on the two questions contained in the second paragraph of this letter.

Thanking you now, I am

Yours truly,

Thomas C. Crebbin,
Chairman, YMCA War Work Committee.

To Mr. C. E. Swearingen,
Millers, New York.

I never lived in Rochester. Was living in Orleans County when I entered the Y.M.C.A. work.

Yours Truly,
TANNER

NAME IN FULL  A.W. Tanner (Capt)

ADDRESS  Spartanburg, S.C.
67 Cambridge St., Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Dec. 1917 – Sept. 1 – 1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S.  Camp Mead, N.J.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Religious work director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

No record of unusual or remarkable service is recorded. Somejust tried to do my best. Led several hundred in the Christian Life. Found all YM.C.A. secretaries with whom I worked splendid men, competent and willing to do anything they could for the men in the army and glad to be of service to their country.
Volunteered for Oversea Work at first call for YMCA Secretaries. Physical examination indicated heart trouble—not allowed to go Overseas. Sent to Camp Mead, Md., as Religious Work Director. Assigned to YMCA Hub. After three months was assigned as Hub Secretary Executive of Hub "Y."

Left Camp about two months before the close of the War. Became pastor of the Southside Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S.C.

Incidentally, I found considerable opportunity to do work with the YMCA at Camp Wadsworth at Spartanburg, S.C.
NAME IN FULL: Marjorie Taylor

ADDRESS: 27 Vick Park A - Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 26, 1918 - July 26, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
- Danolou-les-Bains, Nerault, France Dec. 26, 1918 - April 16, 1919 - Canteen
- Neuf Chatenay, May 3 - May 17, 1919 - Librarian
- Montigny-le-Roi, May 17 - June 16, 1919 - Canteen
- June 16 - July 26, 1919 - Women's Bureau

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
- Paris

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
- None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
- No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL  Arthur Frederick Taylor
ADDRESS  88 High St Rochester, N. Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE  June 1st 1918 to Jan 1st 1919.
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Mills, L. I. and Base Hospital
Camp Mills, L. I. June 1, 1918 & Jan 1, 1919.
IN WHAT CAPACITY? Religious and Personal Worker.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Have enclosed copy of letter sent to Headquarters, y.m.c.a. by Detachment Commander. Original copy addressed to Mr. Greely, Personnel Secretary, 347 Madison Ave, and presumably on file in his department. Please return.
Recommended for service at Base hospital, Camp mill, L. I. Letter from Vern E. Collier
1st Lieut. M.C. Detachment Commander
NAME IN FULL: Arthur L. Taylor
ADDRESS: 18 Belmont St., Rochester, N.Y.; 104 Synder Street, Orange, New Jersey.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1st, 1918 - Sept. 15th, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
New London, Connecticut, District. T. Wright

IN WHAT CAPACITY? District Athletic Director.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born Holyoke, Massachusetts. Age 32.
War Work Council, Y.M.C.A.)
NAME IN FULL: Frances W. Taylor
ADDRESS: 57 South Washington St., Rochester
LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 7, 1918 - August 8, 1919
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED: State, locations and positions held.
  St. Romain and Paris, France.
  Munich, Germany. Returned to Army of Occupation.
IN WHAT CAPACITY:
  Cantina
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Miss Frances W. Taylor who was recruited from 57 South Washington Street, Rochester, New York, served overseas in the canteen work from November 7th, 1918 until August 8th, 1919, during which time she was stationed at St. Romain and Paris, France, and Esch, Germany. She was again appointed to "Y" work with the Army of Occupation and sailed for Germany, January 15th, 1921. She is still in Coblenz and will probably be one of the last to return. All of our women are expected back before July as the troops will have been returned by that date. Miss Watson who is in charge of the "Y" women in Coblenz, writes that Miss Taylor is "one of the choicest girls in my group."

Received from U.S. Forces - U.S. Headquarters April 30th, 1923.
NAME IN FULL:   William Rivers Taylor
ADDRESS:    13 Revell St.

LENGTH OF SERVICE:  3 months, Oct 1917 - July Aug 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,

Lt. W. C. A. Practice at Camp Dix November 1917

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Lt. W. C. A. Medical orderly at 3rd A.M..

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

✓
NAME IN FULL: John P. Thomas
ADDRESS: 21 Prince St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 1918 - 4/6/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
France
Amarante
St. Josie

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
1st Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Recruited as "November" above in January date 1918
Embarked for France Dec. 4, 1918
Embarked for New York and mustered out April 6, 1919.
NAME IN FULL: Marvin J. Thompson
ADDRESS: 101 Hoosick St, Troy, N.Y (Rensselaer 60)
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Enrolled Jan 1918, Feb. 23rd, 1918
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
U.S. Camp Libby
Surrounding camps
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Religious work secretary
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS:
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Born: Dec 11
Age: 48
Enrolled: New York City, Jan. 6, 1918
Mustered out: New York, Feb 23, 1918
NAME IN FULL: Harriet Louise Troman

ADDRESS: 567 Wellington Ave, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 4, 1918 to June 27, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

- Paris: secretarial work at "Y" headquarters.
- Resume: " " A.E.F. University.

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

Secretary.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

None.

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No.

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Was transferred to Army Educational Corps in April, 1919, and paid thereafter by the Army, until discharged June 27, 1919.

Born: Rochester, N.Y. Age 29.

Served in France with Army Educational Corps.

Emmbarked for Liverpool, December 4, 1918, on "Ulysses." Arrived December 14, 1918. Destination, Italy.

Secretary A.E.F. University, Beaune, France. Feb. to June 1919.
NAME IN FULL George B. Tucker


LENGTH OF SERVICE Oct 1st 1918 - Apr 1st 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Meade - Maryland

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Social Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? None

WERE YOU WOUNDED? No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Was accepted in Oct. 1918 for overseas service. Passport did not come here until Nov. 12th. Was ordered to report at New York Nov 13th for overseas work, was kept here until Dec 1st and then sent to Camp Meade, Md.
NAME IN FULL
Richard Harrison Jullis

ADDRESS
Former address 189 Aldine St. Rochester
Present address County Y.M.C.A., N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE
about July 1917 to Jan. 1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Educational City, Camp Syracuse - 23rd Inf. 30th & 49th Divs.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Dec. 11, 1917 - Resigned to enlist as Flying Cadet, Air Service U.S.A.
Born - Columbus, Ohio. Age 27
Enrolled New York City, Dec. 11, 1917.
Promotion - 2nd Lieut. Dec. 1918.
Enlisted O.R.I.C. Madison Barracks while student at U. of R., May 1917. Not called
Served - YMCA July 1917 to Dec. 1917 in Camps
Teaching English to foreigners in charge.
(Over)
Graduated Grade School, U. S. A. & M. A. Cornell University, April 1917. Escaped Pilot Sins and Charms Field, Peoria, Illinois. Sent to Gymnary School, Camp Hancock, Jr. Commissioned Discharged to O.P.C.
NAME IN FULL: Rev. Samuel Tyler

ADDRESS: 34 Oxford Street, Rochester, New York.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: April to July 1918.

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Alabama.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Religious Work Director.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born: Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1871.
NAME IN FULL: Samuel B. Varney

ADDRESS: 93 Lansdale St. Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 1917 — Dec. 1918 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France
Russia
England

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Recreation teacher in French Army

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

Four major offensives and attacks under Genl. Gigan

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

Yes. Ambulance wrecked during shellfire, wounded in head, shoulder, slightly elsewhere.

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Received Sr. Stanislaus Military Medal.

Brought a party of Russian officers to New York to connect them up with American industry for "after the war" activities, and while home the Armistice was signed.
Born: Rochester, Must age 36
Enrolled—New York City, June 19, 1917.
Embarked—Liverpool, Sept. 17, 1917, on
France.
Embarked for New York—Aug. 10, 1918, on "Chicago."
Mustered out—New York, Dec. 18, 1918.

Served with Russian Legion in French
Moroccan Division. Lived and moved
with the troops at all times. Stated
for Russia, but French Government
balked for a man to look after the moral
of the Russian Legion who were the
last of the Russian Exp. Force sent to
France in 1916. Sent to France from
London.

Understand some Russian language
and main service apart from looking
after the recreation of the men outside of
section was to make them understand the
justice of the Allied cause and make them
feel that they were a part of it all.
NAME IN FULL: Ralph H. Verlurek

ADDRESS: 380 Eleotra Ave. Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 15, 1917 - Feb. 8, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Bordeaux - France

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Interpreter + Traffic

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

NO

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born: Liegehe, Belgium, Age 36.


Embarked for New York City, January 27, 1919, on 'La Saurine'. Arrived Jan. 31, 1919.

Was assigned to Bordeaux, France, in which city was assigned to the 4th Division, 3rd Corps, 14th Div. (attached to 1st Div. 14th Inf.)

In capacity of interpreter during entire stay in France.
NAME IN FULL: Martha M. Vick

ADDRESS: 211 Upton Park, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Dec. 1918 - Aug. 1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

IN WHAT CAPACITY:
Germany, Cobling (Engr. - Hat Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY:

WERE YOU WOUNDED:

REMARKS:
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

[Handwritten text is not legible but appears to contain additional information related to service and awards.]

[Signature]
NAME IN FULL: George H. Veereile

ADDRESS: 232 Post Ave

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 1 yr. – 5/20/18 to 6/1/19

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

Camp Mills, Long Island
Financial secretary - Troop Train secretary

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Camp Mills - all kinds of work
In charge of Troop Train service

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: R. A. Vosburgh

ADDRESS: Van Stallen St., Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Aug. 15th, 1918 - Oct. 31st, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? State locations and positions held.
U.S. Pittsburgh Diet. Medical Hospital
also in troop train service

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Associate Deb. and Assistant Secy.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL  Wellman Anna Rebecca

ADDRESS  Kendall, N.Y. Orleans Co.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Nov 23rd 1918 - July 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
La Malou les Bains -(Leave Area) - Dec 28/1918 - May 3, 1919
Liffol le Grande

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Canteen Secretary

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Recruited in Kendall
Not included in History
Rochester, New York,
August 31st, 1933.

Mr. Irving Squires, Y.W.C.A.,
347 Madison Avenue,
New York City, N. Y.

My Dear Mr. Squires:

Your EL letter of the 16th instant received and I wish to thank you for the complete information furnished.

We have a record of Anna Rebecca Wellman of Kendall, N. Y., Orleans County, who served in France September 16, 1918, to July 1919.

I would like to know where she recruited from, also whether you have any Rochester address for her in your letters.

Again thanking you for your kind help, I wish to remain,

Yours truly,

Chairman History Department
Y.M.C.A.
Mr. Thomas C. Crebbin,  
225 Granite Building,  
Rochester, N.Y.  

Dear Sir:  

In reply to your letter of the 21st, we beg to inform you that the only address we have for Miss Anna Rebecca Wellman is Kendall, N.Y. This is where she recruited.  

Miss Wellman sailed from the United States on November 23, 1918 and returned July 6, 1919. From December 26, 1918 until May 3, 1919 she served in the Canteen at Lamalon-les-Bians, and from May 3, 1919 until June 15, 1919 at Liffol-le-Grand.  

Assuring you of our desire to be of service,  

we are  

Sincerely yours,  
BUREAU OF INFORMATION  
Irving Squire  

Irving Squire  

EL
NAME IN FULL: John A. Wells


LENGTH OF SERVICE: March 15, 1918 - July 15, 1918 (Give Dates)

HERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S. Rochester

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Hutley at Kodak Park, Ymca, Rf C

SECRETARY, VISITING ARMY POSTS AND NEW ROCHESTER
SECRETARY TRANSPORTATION SERVICE WAR WORK RECRUITING COMMITTEE

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

Born - Troy, N.Y. Age 31
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

First Rochester Secretary in the U.S. Army YMCA Service. In the Summer of 1917, visited the Rochester National Guardsman in and near Rochester. Summer of 1917 conveyed writing papers, magazines, etc, to Novel Artists at Saratoga. Secretary at Ymca Ket & Hut at Kodak Park. During Aug 1918 was pulled into transportation service between Rochester & Camp Dix. From July 15th, 1918, to Armistice was Secretary War Work Recruiting Committee.
Statement by John A. Wells

First of all, as the first Rochester secretary in the U.S. Army YMCA service, the summer of 1917, I visited the Rochester National Guardsmen who were guarding army posts in and near Rochester, stretching almost to Syracuse on the east and about thirty miles south. This was before the National Guard units were sent to the Mexican border.

2nd. In the late summer of 1917, the naval station located at Summerville, on Lake Ontario, near the port of Rochester, became overcrowded with recruits for naval service, and while this large number of men was at Summerville, I took them correspondence paper and envelopes, magazines, etc., and in every way possible helped to cooperate as the Y representative. When the weather got too cold for them to hang around outside, the Association decided to open a hall nearby as a "Y Hut" and heat it and maintain it for their use during the winter. Just at this point the men were withdrawn, to be served by the international Y in their new quarters south.

3rd. Perhaps the biggest piece of war work I did was from March 15th to July 15th, 1918, when, as Secretary of the National War Work Council, I was jointly with a K of C secretary in charge of the YMCA-KC hut at Kodak Park. This combination was the first and, I believe, the only one of its kind in welfare work during the war. The activities carried on were the usual camp hut activities, with the addition of a canteen. During the quarantine periods, especially, we did a tremendous business in the
canteen, but more than that were the only source of wholesome good fun and entertainment for the men, who numbered anywhere from 300 to 900 at one time, barracked in the Eastman building. The hut was in use about nine months altogether.

4th. During August 1918 I was pulled into the Transportation service, going with a train load of drafted men from Rochester to Camp Dix. I also saw several trains off, the number of soldiers being small from this station, therefore joining a train served by a secretary from some other point.

5th. On leaving the YMCA-KD Hut, I became secretary of the YMCA war work recruiting committee of Rochester, on July 15th, 1918, with headquarters at the Rochester Central YMCA. From then until after the signing of the armistice interviews, examinations, and programs of advertising the "Y" work abroad took all the time available. The significance of the work done may be shown from the fact that altogether Rochester sent 93 men overseas, 81 men into home camp service and 15 short term workers, quite a few of them being recruited during the period I was actively engaged in the work. I also made up the honor roll of Rochester YMCA members in the U S service, and while not complete, comprised over 600 names.

[Signature]
NAME IN FULL
Mary A. Westbrook

ADDRESS
91 Electric Ave Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE
Nov. 6, 1918 - Aug. 17, 1919 (Give Dates) Nov. 6, 1920 - April 17, 1922

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
31 Avenue Montaigne, Paris, France
Hut Secretary at Weissenthurm, Germany
Canteen and Hut Secretary

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

Miss Mary A. Westbrook who was recruited from Rochester served overseas from November 26th, 1918 until August 17th, 1919. She was in the canteen work at 31 Avenue Montaigne, Paris. Miss Westbrook was appointed to serve again and sailed for Germany on November 6th, 1920. All of her second service was as Hut Secretary at Weissenthurm, Germany. She returned on April 17th, 1922 and has gone to join her parents who are now staying with her sister at Stafford, New York. Miss Westbrook has been one of the outstanding successes in the Germany group and has won the esteem of all during her service.

If we can help you further, do not hesitate to call upon us.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. C. Alfred Foster,
WOMEN'S PERSONNEL BUREAU.

PLEASE ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO THE OVERSEAS DIVISION

Received from Mrs. C. Foster April 5th 1922.
NAME IN FULL  Frank Marcy Weston
ADDRESS  1775 East Avenue, Rochester, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE. Seven Months (Full Time) (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Speaker, One Month, speaking Trip-Canada-Smalls-Linton, Dist. Forts Hamilton, Mott, J. Brooklyn Navy Yard
Nov.-Dec. 1917

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Speaker, Paris Division, 1st Cth Division March 22, 1918.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WHERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

From the Oldland R. McKee (Divisional)
"Recognizing as a great piece of fine service rendered in France."

Born-Phelps, N.Y. Age 48.

Sailed from Portland, Maine Jan. 21, 1919. Arrived Feb. 8, 1919
Served as Speaker April 24, speaking 12 pts. addressed a day at Audiol, Arpavde Paris St. Louis Hotel Montagu Hotel Pavillon,
Mediterannee, Rome, St. Denis, St. Cyp, Only, Burgundy Vincelli
Chaps. Chateau. Shirley, Toul, Nell Champagne, Parson Station...
Represented Paris Mission at conference on
vice conditions in Paris. Assisted in survey
helped raise fund for 1st Memorial Day Service
and decorating graves of our soldiers. Preach
on shipboard French Line "La Savoie".
Inscribed on fly leaf of gift book

Dr Frank M. Weston
from his sincere friend
Cleland E. McAfée

Recognizing a great piece of fine service rendered in France.

Paris, 13 June, 1919.
NAME IN FULL Katherine Pritchard Wilson
ADDRESS Crown Street - Brighton - Rochester N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE Mar. 1918 to July 1919
   (Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD, Charles - Sun - More
   Compagnie - Chamuny -
IN WHAT CAPACITY? Secretary - Freres du Soldat - at Clerm and Compagnie - and Careline Service at Camp Area at Chamuny
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY? None
WERE YOU WOUNDED? No
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Before joining Y.M.C.A. France from Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1918 at France as a nurse in a French Hospital and at Evian the Riviera working at the Casier for refugees under the auspices of the Societe General (Protestante) Evangelique
NAME IN FULL: Frank L. Whittle

ADDRESS: 125 Delaware St., Rochester, N.Y.
          Reenlisted Scranton Pa.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Nov. 21, 1918 - June 18, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

  Le Mans.
  St. Nazaire. Then home with troops to Charleston, S.C.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Athletic Director.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Embarked for France Nov. 21, 1918. Served with 81st Division, 324th Inf. 162nd Brigade.

Paris says Service Very Satisfactory.

Mustered out - New York, June 18, 1919.

/
NAME IN FULL: Joseph Edgar Whitcombe

ADDRESS: 209 Meigs Street, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: January 1, 1918 to June 15, 1918

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Fortress Monroe, Newport News and Naval Base, Norfolk, Va.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? assistant secretary.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN? France?
Later served with 69th Regiment, U.S. Inf., at Camp Montgomery, Ala. from Aug. 6, 1918 to Feb. 9, 1919.

WERE YOU WOUNDED? only incidentally

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME IN FULL</th>
<th>Rev. John B. White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADDRESS</td>
<td>Coldwater, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LENGTH OF SERVICE</td>
<td>Four Months Apr 1st 1919 to Aug 8th 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.</td>
<td>1. Camp Kil, Fort Knox Va. 3 1/2 months (3 Clove of Camps), 2. Norfolk Naval Base. 2 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN WHAT CAPACITY?</td>
<td>(a) at Camp Kil, Secretary of Religion with 2000 others, (b) at Naval Base, Preacher at large</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERE YOU WOUNDED?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REMARKS</td>
<td>(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Remitted after armistice not included in Undersign.
NAME IN FULL: Juliet Whiten

ADDRESS: 1130 East Main St., Batavia, N.Y.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 1918 June 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

France
England
London

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Canteen worker
50th Div. 6th Division

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No

REMARKS
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born: Sep. 26, 1894
Enlisted: Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1918

Served with 6th Div. in France & Germany
3rd Battalion 50th Inf.

Returned to Germany in October 1920 and worked with A.F. J.G. until October 1921.
Embarked for Liverpool - Nov 12, 1918

"Union Castle" Arrived Nov 28, 1918

Arrived at France.

Embarked for New York - June 5, 1919 on "Leviathan.

Mustered out - June 13, 1919.

Not allowed to go to France on account of having
a brother there, until August, 1919. Then the
"Sister Rule" was taken off. Left from Aug. 10 to
Nov. 19, to get passport, sailing, etc. Stayed in
London 10 days, doing canteen work
while waiting transportation to France.

Started a 1st Line 3rd Battalion, 50 Inf. Stayed
alone for five months twenty miles from a
Railroad. Division moved to Germany in April,
1919, in the Rhineland. Stayed there till June
then came home on "Leviathan" via Brest.
NAME IN FULL: W.D. Wiedrich
ADDRESS: 1564 Main St. East (Clarence House)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: May 1918 - Aug. 1921
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD,
Camp Mills, Tide Water, Va.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
1st Asst. Sec. Camp Mills
2nd Asst. Construction Dept.
3rd Asst. Camp Secretary Campstone B. Virginia Beach Rfr.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
No

WERE YOU WOUNDED?
No

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Born: Elba, New York. Age 45
Enrolled: New York City May 1918, Domestic Dept.
Campstone Naval Base. Served until disbanding March 1, 1919
Served Virginia Beach Rifle Range until discharged on Aug. 11, 1919.
Photo enclosed taken from passport.
NAME IN FULL: Mrs. Nathan G. Williams

ADDRESS: 193 Park Avenue, Rochester.

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Sept. 1918 - May 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

England and France, Lincoln, Ipswich, England

IN WHAT CAPACITY:

Canteen

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY:

None

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

No

REMARKS:

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Mustered out - Rochester, N.Y.
NAME IN FULL A. Bruce Wilson
ADDRESS St. Joseph Road, Gates, New York
LENGTH OF SERVICE 2/12/18 to 8/11/19
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD: France, Cantelepy, Europe, Coblentz, remember, leave area work
IN WHAT CAPACITY? Secretary YMCA
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS (Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Commanded by
Major Gen. E. T. de Guehle, 1st Div.
M. P. Keating, 4th Div.
Born August 15, 1874, at New York, N. Y.,
Entered the service July 15, 1918, at Springfield.

Embarked overseas in August, 1918, in Britain,
and arrived at Liverpool, England.

Embarked for America in July 1919, on transport Haverford, and arrived at Philadelphia, Pa.

He was mustered out August 15, 1919, at New York, N. Y.

Port-a-Genesee, Leconneau, France.

Canteen, Germany Coblenz, Nevelnahr.

Leave Area, York
NAME IN FULL: V.M. Hitter (Red)
ADDRESS: Pittsford, N.Y.
        Roch. Theological Seminary

LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 5th, 1918 to Sept. 15th, 1919
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

- U. S.
- Camp Mills, Religious Service
- Upton, Building

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: Henry E. Woodard
ADDRESS: 124 E. Main Street, Norwalk, Ohio.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: August 29th, 1917 - December 10, 1918
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Camp Mills, Camp Dix, Camp Meade, Camp Hancock.
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Business Secretary, Educational Secretary, Religious Secretary, Building Secretary, U. S. Army Private, U. S. Army Corporal, Commission Second Lieutenant.
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
Aug. 29th, 1917 - YMCA Business Secretary - Camp Mills
Oct. 15, 1917 - YMCA Educational Secretary - Camp Dix.
January 1918 - YMCA Religious Secretary - Camp Dix
April 1918 - YMCA Building Secretary, Camp Dix
July 22nd, 1918 - U. S. Army Private, Camp Meade
Sept. 1, 1918 - U. S. Army Corporal, Camp Meade
Dec. 8, 1918 - Commission Second Lieutenant Inf. 23rd Company, Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock.
Dec. 10, 1918 - Discharge Camp Hancock.
NAME IN FULL: John Shearer Wolff
ADDRESS: 9 Menlo Place, Rochester NY
LENGTH OF SERVICE: June 1, 1918 - Sept. 1, 1918
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
Camp Dix, N.J.
Religious Secretary, Tent No. 4
IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Religious Secretary
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?
WERE YOU WOUNDED?
REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Born: Chambersburg, Pa. Aug. 24
Enrolled: Rochester, May 30, 1918
Applied for appointment as Chaplain in Army Oct. 1, 1918. Was accepted and ordered to report at Camp Taylor on Nov. 5. On November 8th order countermanded and appointment withdrawn.
NAME IN FULL: Willis Coleman Gannaway
ADDRESS: 219 Meigs St, Rochester, N.Y.
LENGTH OF SERVICE: Ten Months, Jan 2, 1919 - Oct 9, 1919

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:
Camp Meade, Md., Camp Mills, N.Y., Aviation Field, Roosevelt.

IN WHAT CAPACITY?
Business Secretary.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.
Modesty forbids any forwarding of this unless requested.

W. C. Gannaway.
The first sent to Camp Riverside, Md., for three months, then to Camp Mills, N.Y., and last few months in Roosevelt and Mineola, aviation fields. Received pay from "Y" only given to those who served full term.

Now the oldest secretary in the service, as far as I know, and never missed a call to mess. Popularly known among the soldiers as "Dad."
NAME IN FULL: Homer C. Wyant

ADDRESS: 253 Alexander Street, Rochester, New York

LENGTH OF SERVICE: 7/2/18 to 6/2/19
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD:

Envoys, France.

IN WHAT CAPACITY? Traffic Seer.

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS
(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)
NAME IN FULL: George E. Wynter

ADDRESS: 610 Rochester Ave, Rochester

LENGTH OF SERVICE: One month (Sept. 1917 - 1918)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S. Camp Sig

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

Instructor

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS

(Note any cases of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.

Later joined U.S. Army and received Captain's Commission Dec. 11, 1918.


Mustered out Louisville, Ky. Dec. 11, 1918.

Entered Field Artillery Central Office, Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

August 1918. Commissioned officers Reserve Corps.
NAME IN FULL: Charles E. Yates

ADDRESS: Syracuse, N.Y. (Wayne County)

LENGTH OF SERVICE: Jan. 21st, 1918 - Aug. 15th, 1919 (Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.

U.S.:
Camp Sheridan
"Forrest Fort - Oglethorpe
Camp Wadsworth

IN WHAT CAPACITY?

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS:
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Recruited at Rochester, N.Y.
NAME IN FULL  D E Young
ADDRESS
LENGTH OF SERVICE  Oct 1-1917 - Feb 15-1919
(Give Dates)
WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED?  STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.
France
IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Hub and Divisional Secretary
WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?  Soissons - Nancy
WERE YOU WOUNDED?  No
REMARKS  Born Toronto Canada, Age 34.
(Note any case of special mention or medals received,
important letters or citations.
Embarked for New York City, Feb 8, 1919, on "Rotterdam"
Mustard Gas March 1, 1919.
Served as Hub, Business and Divisional
Sergts. resp. at Soissons, Verdun, Chateau
Thierry, St. Michael, Neufchateau, with 26th
NAME IN FULL  Arthur Zuber

ADDRESS 73 Hamilton Ave Yonkers, N.Y.
107 Byron St Rochester.

LENGTH OF SERVICE  Sept 27, 1917 Dec. 15th, 1918
(Give Dates)

WHERE WAS SERVICE RENDERED? STATE LOCATIONS AND POSITIONS HELD.  
U.S. Various training centers, Viz: Pelham Bay, Fort Schenectady, Camp Dix

IN WHAT CAPACITY?  Physical Director

WHAT BATTLES ENGAGED IN IF ANY?

WERE YOU WOUNDED?

REMARKS  
(Note any case of special mention or medals received, important letters or citations.)

Born - Rochester, N.Y. Age 20.
Enrolled - New York City War Work Council.